Exhibit No.:37Issue:Dismantlement CostsWitness:Christopher "Chris" Robert RogersType of Exhibit:Direct TestimonySponsoring Party:KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company
Case No.:Case No.:ER-2016-0156Date Testimony Prepared:February 23, 2016

FILED

MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

CASE NO.: ER-2016-0156

Missouri Public Service Commission

SEP 2 2 2016

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" ROBERT ROGERS

ON BEHALF OF

KCP&L GREATER MISSOURI OPERATIONS COMPANY

Kansas City, Missouri February 2016

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" ROBERT ROGERS

Case No. ER-2016-0156

- 1 Q: Please state your name and business address.
- 2 A: My name is Christopher "Chris" Robert Rogers and my business address is Sega, Inc.,
- 3 16041 Foster Street, Overland Park, Kansas 66085.
- 4 Q: On whose behalf are you testifying?
- 5 A: I am testifying on behalf of KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company ("GMO" or
 6 the "Company").
- 7 Q: What is the purpose of your testimony?

8 A: The purpose of my testimony is to present and support the report attached to my 9 testimony as Schedule CRR-2 which separately addresses the near-term costs of 10 retirement and the potential future costs for dismantlement of GMO's fossil-fueled 11 electric generating units. All costs are presented in 2015 dollars as if incurred over night. 12 No timeline for retirement or dismantlement was considered in this study. As further 13 described later, certain activities are required by permit or regulation to be performed 14 upon retirement of a unit and their resulting costs would be incurred immediately at 15 retirement.

- 16
 - Q: Please describe your educational background, professional training and experience.

A: Since graduating from Kansas State University with a Bachelor of Science in Mechanical
 Engineering, I have practiced engineering, principally in the power industry, for more
 than 40 years. During the first decade of my career, I performed design, construction

1

contracting, scheduling, and resident construction management services for new coal fired electric generating stations with a nationally-recognized architect/engineer firm in
 Kansas City. During this interval I also completed a Master of Science in Civil
 Engineering specializing in construction management from the University of Missouri Columbia.

6 From 1983 through 1986 I served as the Manager of Generating Facilities on the 7 staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission ("Commission" or "MPSC") and 8 participated in several major rate cases, including the AmerenUE Callaway Nuclear Plant 9 and KCP&L Wolf Creek Nuclear Plant rate cases before the MPSC. Later while employed as a consultant, I provided testimony on behalf of Aquila, Inc. in the South 10 11 Harper Generating Facility certification case before the MPSC. I have also testified 12 before the Hawaii Public Utilities Commission on behalf of the Hawaii State Consumer 13 Advocate.

14I am currently an employee-owner and Vice President of Sega, Inc., ("Sega") an15engineering and technical services firm located in Overland Park, Kansas. Among other16duties, I provide consulting and project management services for Sega's electric power17generating clients. Since joining Sega in 1994, I have worked on many projects for18KCP&L and our other electric utility clients. Sega has provided engineering services for19numerous plant betterment and new capacity projects for KCP&L's generation stations.

In 2012, I provided pre-filed testimony in support of KCP&L before the Kansas
 Corporation Commission in Docket No. 12-KCPE-764-RTS regarding the near term
 costs of retirement and the potential future costs for dismantlement of the Company's

2

1		fossil-fueled electric generating units. In 2014, I also provided pre-filed testimony for
2		KCP&L before the MPSC in Case No. ER-2014-0370 on this issue.
3	Q:	Do you hold any professional licenses?
4	A:	Yes. I am a licensed professional engineer in the State of Missouri (License No. 21087)
5		and 12 other states. I also hold a Certificate of Record from the National Council of
6		Examiners for Engineering and Surveying (No. 19249).
7	Q:	Have you prepared an appendix that describes your training, licenses and power
8		industry experience?
9	A:	Yes. My professional qualifications are provided in Schedule CRR-1.
10	Q:	Have you previously testified in a proceeding before the MPSC or before any other
11		utility regulatory agency?
12	A:	Yes, I have previously testified before the MPSC, the Public Utility Commission of the
13		State of Hawaii and the Kansas Corporation Commission. The subject matter and
14		references for the cases in which I participated are provided at the back of Schedule
15		CRR-1.
16		SUMMARY
17	Q:	Would you briefly describe the retirement and dismantlement costs developed for
18		GMO's non-nuclear generating units?
19	A:	Sega was retained by GMO to study the cost of decommissioning GMO's non-nuclear
20		generating units. Decommissioning is the planned and orderly retirement of a generating
21		unit and the dismantlement and reclamation of the site. The term decommissioning
22		includes both retirement and dismantlement activities. Upon retirement from service, a
23		generating unit may either be rendered safe and stored almost indefinitely through on-

going maintenance and security measures or it can be dismantled completely and the site
reclaimed for other uses. Based upon Sega's experience in the electric generation
industry at large and our familiarity with GMO's generating fleet, Sega developed an
opinion of the probable costs for GMO to retire each of its fossil-fueled generating units.
Costs for dismantlement were also developed separately for each unit.

6

0:

Please summarize retirement of an electric generating unit.

A: Retirement, as used in this study, refers to the planned, orderly and safe shutdown and
removal from service of an electric generating unit, and assumes that the unit will not be
used for service again. No actions will be taken to preserve the unit or any of its
components for reuse. Retirement activities are specific to each unit and to the common
facilities at sites with multiple generating units. Common site facilities are presumed to
remain in service until the last unit on that site is retired.

Approximately three to six months before initiating retirement, a specific retirement plan will be prepared for each unit that takes into account the requirements of environmental permits and regulations for removing that unit from service. The retirement plan will also provide for necessary safety and security measures during retirement of the unit and for the time period from retirement until dismantlement.

First, the unit is rendered safe by de-energizing it and disconnecting it from providing output to the electric grid. The switchyards at each unit will remain in service, but isolated from the retired facility. Mechanical systems are de-energized as well. Fuel unloading, handling and storage facilities will be cleaned out, as well as all liquids, chemicals, coolants and reagents. Certain activities are required by specific unit permits and/or state or federal regulations to be performed when the unit ceases operations. These may include closure of ash landfills, removal of river water intakes, and/or
 removal of fuel oil storage tanks. However, retirement activities do not include asbestos
 and lead paint abatement measures that are typically handled as ongoing maintenance
 expenses during the operating life of the unit and continuing if necessary after retirement.
 More detail is provided on retirement activities in our report, which is Schedule CRR-2.

6

Q: Please summarize dismantlement of an electric generating unit.

7 Once the unit or facility has been retired and its dismantlement is scheduled, an engineer A: 8 will be retained to assist with environmental issues and technical details and develop a 9 detailed dismantlement plan. The unit or facility will be characterized and the boundaries 10 for demolition defined to set the scope of the work. A specialty demolition contractor 11 will be hired to perform dismantlement and salvage. Dismantlement as contemplated in 12 this study provides for the orderly removal of the unit's components to maximize safety 13 and scrap value while preventing damage to the surrounding facilities. The assumptions 14 for dismantlement for each of the units and facilities are provided in Schedule CRR-2.

15 Q: Did you consider salvage value in reaching your opinion of probable dismantlement 16 costs for these units?

A: Yes, the approximate scrap values for iron and steel and non-ferrous metals were tallied
for each unit or facility, based upon estimated quantities and averaged current-year scrap
prices. These scrap values were listed separately because the scrap metal prices vary
considerably, depending on industrial trends, international events and uncontrollable
circumstances at the time of the salvage transactions.

1

Q: What are the results of your study?

A: The opinion of the probable costs for retirement and dismantlement developed by Sega
for each of GMO's fossil-fueled units and the common facilities at each plant site are
provided below in Table 1. All costs shown are in 2015 dollars as if the activities were
performed in the current year and do not account for ownership percentages and
jurisdictional allocations. The development of these costs is described and supported by
the report in Schedule CRR-2.

8 In addition, Table 1 also contains a line item for retirement of common facilities 9 at the Jeffery Energy Center (JEC). Sega did not perform a study of the costs for 10 decommissioning the JEC. GMO owns a portion of the JEC, and Westar is the owner 11 and operator of this generating plant. As with the other GMO-owned plants, certain 12 activities are required by specific unit permits and/or state or federal regulations to be 13 performed when the unit ceases operations. In the case of the JEC this includes closure 14 of ash landfills. Since the costs for ash landfill closure are documented by Westar and 15 submitted annually to the Kansas Department of Health and Environment, these costs 16 were included in this Table 1. GMO will certainly have additional retirement costs when 17 JEC is retired, but such costs have not yet been determined.

As shown below in Table I, there is a significant difference in cost between retiring and dismantling a power plant. The costs to retire all of GMO's non-nuclear generating units and the additional costs for the JEC ash landfill closure at retirement are estimated to be approximately \$87.3 million. To dismantle all of GMO's non-nuclear units, I estimate that it would cost an additional \$208.3 million, which does not include JEC. Some components could be sold for scrap during dismantlement thereby recovering an estimated \$38.5 million and bringing the estimated Net Terminal Value (cost to
 dismantle less salvage) for all of GMO's fossil-fueled plants to \$169.9 million. This
 amount does not include JEC.

		Total Unit Capability ⁽¹⁾ ww	First Yoar In Service	Retiroment			Dismantlement		
Name	Unit No.			Unit Retirement	Activities Required by Permit, Regulation ⁽²⁾ , or Agreement ⁽³⁾	Total Retirement	Dismantlement	Scrap Value ⁽⁴⁾	Net Terminal Cost
	1	49.8	1960	\$482,368		\$482,368	\$6,034,974	\$848,154	\$5,186,820
Ciblau	2	47.1	1962	\$482,368		\$482,368	\$6,034,974	\$848,154	\$5,186,820
Sibley	3	364.1	1969	\$535,958		\$535,958	\$16,835,426	\$2,757,087	\$14,078,339
	Common			\$531,710	\$13,950,965	\$14,482,675	\$10,134,174	\$1,564,206	\$8,569,968
	1	101.2							
South Harper	2	102.1	2005	\$404,885		\$404,885	\$9,383,425	\$358,946	\$9,024,479
	3	100.0							
	1	60.7	1975						
Greenwood	2	61.7	1975	\$413.021	\$471 333	\$884 354	\$11,063,645	\$353 735	\$10 709 909
Greathrood	3	63.0	1977	0,021	Q4711,000	400-100-1	\$11,000,040	4000,700	\$10,703,303
	4	60.7	1979						
	1	75.4							
Crossroads	2	77.9	2002	\$400 303		\$400,303	\$11 249 327	\$389,486	\$10,859,841
	3	75.9				• •==,==•	•••••••••••••••	4440, 100	•••••••••••
	4	77.8							
KCI	1 2	0	1971	\$227,662		\$227,662	\$2,789,050	\$91,317	\$2,697,733
Nevada	1	17.7	1974	\$281,190	\$56,530	\$337,720	\$6,434,106	\$45,397	\$6,388,709
Raiph Green	3	70.9	1981	\$285,572	\$81,385	\$366,957	\$6,156,152	\$95,230	\$6,060,922
	Boiler 1	N⁄A	1962	\$120,344		\$120,344	\$3,098,749	\$117,312	\$2,981,437
	Boiler 2	N/A	1962	\$120,344		\$120,344	\$3,098,749	\$117,312	\$2,981,437
	Boiler 3	N/A	1937	\$161,768		\$161,768	\$3,611,257	\$151,376	\$3,459,881
	Boiler 4	N/A	1951	\$138,357		\$138,357	\$4,045,457	\$196,024	\$3,849,433
	Boiler 5	N/A	1957	\$183,266	\$1,175,349	\$1,358,615	\$6,388,857	\$224,107	\$6,164,750
	Boiler 8	N/A	2006	\$105,550		\$105,550	\$2,250,354	\$224,107	\$2,026,247
Loka Daari	#4/#6	96.3	1966	\$386,400	\$637,591	\$1,023,991	\$8,380,637	\$1,262,740	\$7,117,897
Lake Road	Generator 1	9.4	1950	\$49,349	1	\$49,349	\$2,375,879	\$38,162	\$2,337,717
	Generator 2	19.0	1958	\$49,349		\$49,349	\$2,615,898	\$43,797	\$2,572,101
	Generator 3	6.6	1962	\$43,656		\$43,656	\$1,874,480	\$25,661	\$1,848,819
	CT 5	67.0	1974	\$209,711		\$209,711	\$2,414,288	\$88,266	\$2,326,022
	СТб	21.0	1989	0150 55 A		6450 554	64 COL 000	604 047	#4 574 550
	СТ 7	20.5	1990	\$159,554		\$159,554	\$1,005,609	\$91,317	\$1,574,552
	Common			\$875,025	\$174,289	\$1,049,314	\$4,054,680	\$248,964	\$3,805,716
	1	712.9	1980	\$1,035,765	\$36,970,077	\$38,005,842	\$24,018,833	\$10,000,000	\$14,018,833
latan	2	881.5	2010	\$1,031,343		\$1,031,343	\$27,449,519	\$11,430,000	\$16,019,519
	Common			\$590,627	\$6,042,837	\$6,633,464	\$24,874,543	\$6,850,000	\$18,024,543
Jeffery	1	718.0	1978						
Energy	2	715.0	1980						
Center ⁽³⁾	3	722.0	1983						
	Common				\$18,426,409	\$18,426,409			
TOTALS		5,395	N/A	\$9,305,445	\$77,986,765	\$87,292,210	\$208,333,302	\$38,460,858	\$169,872,444

Table 1 - Opinion of The Probable Costs for Decommissioning GMO's Electric Generating Units (All cost values in 2015 dollars)

_

Notes (1) Current net SPP accredited unit capability, MW. (2) Activities required by permits and/or regulations that are to occur upon ceasing operations, including ash landfill closures, and river water intake. (3) GMO owns a percentage of Jeffery Energy Center. Westar is the controlling owner. (4) Current scrap values per averaged indices.

1

Q: Are retirement costs optional for GMO?

A: At present, GMO is not required to dismantle its plants upon retirement, and therefore, it
is not known when, or even if, the portion of the costs in my study related only to
dismantlement will be incurred. However, that is not the case for the costs of retiring the
generating units and common facilities. Retirement costs are the costs that will be
unavoidably incurred by the Company when the plant is shut-down, even if the closed
plant is never dismantled.

8 Q: How have the results of your study been used in this case?

9 A: It is my understanding that the retirement costs I have identified have been incorporated
10 into the depreciation study performed for GMO by Company witness, Mr. John Spanos.
11 It is also my understanding that Mr. Spanos has not included the dismantling costs from
12 my study in his depreciation study. By keeping the two categories of costs separate in
13 my study, I have facilitated Mr. Spanos' efforts in this regard, and I have provided
14 substantial evidence to the Commission clearly showing the distinction between the two
15 categories of costs.

16 Q: Was the Schedule CRR-2 study prepared under your direction and supervision?

17 A: Yes. I am the Officer-in-Charge at Sega for this study and participated in determining the
18 methodology and in the performance of the work with our team. I visited each of the
19 plant sites, provided oversight during preparation of the report, and reviewed the results
20 for reasonableness and appropriateness.

21 Q: Does this conclude your testimony?

22 A: Yes.

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

)

)

)

In the Matter of KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company's Request for Authority to Implement A General Rate Increase for Electric Service

Case No. ER-2016-0156

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTOPHER R. ROGERS

STATE OF KANSAS)	
)	SS
COUNTY OF JOHNSON)	

Christopher R. Rogers, being first duly sworn on his oath, states:

My name is Christopher R. Rogers. I am employed by Sega, Inc. I have been 1. retained to serve as an expert witness to provide testimony on behalf of KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company.

2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my Direct Testimony on behalf of KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company consisting of ______

() pages, having been prepared in written form for introduction into evidence in the abovecaptioned docket.

3. I have knowledge of the matters set forth therein. I hereby swear and affirm that my answers contained in the attached testimony to the questions therein propounded, including any attachments thereto, are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

MAR Christopher R. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn before me this $5^{+\kappa}$ day of February, 2016.

Notary Public

My commission expires: December 29, 2018

Chris R. Rogers, P.E.

- **POSITION** Vice President, Sega Inc.
- **EDUCATION** B.S.M.E., 1974 Kansas State University Manhattan, Kansas
 - M.S.C.E. Civil Engineering Construction Management, 1981 University of Missouri-Columbia Columbia, Missouri

Montana

Utah

North Carolina

NCEES Record Certificate

- LICENSES Professional Engineer Licenses
 - California Illinois
 - Colorado
 - Kansas
 - Florida

Hawaii

- Kentucky
- Michigan
- Michiya
- ldaho
- Missouri
- AFFILIATIONS American Society of Mechanical Engineers

EXPERIENCE SUMMARY

Mr. Rogers is a Vice President of Sega Inc. and a licensed professional engineer with 40 years of experience in the power industry. He leads the firm's corporate risk management activities and directs the firm's planning and studies practice. Mr. Rogers also provides project management and engineering services for Sega's electric power generating clients.

He has provided engineering and management services for many types of electric generating projects, including simple and combined cycle combustion turbine units, coal and waste coal-fired fluidized bed boiler plants, pulverized coal units, and biomass-fired plants. He has performed engineering and feasibility reviews for financing, construction monitoring, and performance testing of numerous generating facilities.

Mr. Rogers was the Manager of Generating Facilities in the Electric Department of the staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission from 1983 through 1986. He supervised the construction management audits in the rate cases for the Callaway Plant and Wolfcreek Nuclear Generating Station, had limited participation in the Grand Gulf Nuclear Station rate case, and performed other assignments concerning regulated generating facilities throughout the State of Missouri. During the first decade of his career, Mr. Rogers performed mechanical engineering design services for large utility-owned coal-fired central generating facilities while employed by a nationally recognized consulting engineering firm. He served on project design teams in the main office and as the chief mechanical resident engineer on a green-field, coal-fired power plant construction site.

SELECTED PROJECT EXPERIENCE

 Kansas City Power & Light Company, Kansas City, Missouri - Officer-in-charge of study for the 2016 Kansas City Power & Light – Greater Missouri Operations Company (GMO) Missouri rate case providing opinion of probable costs of retirement and dismantlement of 25 fossil-fueled generating units totaling approximately 1,720-MW of capacity, including six (6) coal-fired units, and fifteen (19) combustion turbines. Prepared direct testimony for filing with the Missouri Public Service Commission sponsoring Sega's report in Case No. ER-2014-____.

Officer-in-charge of study for the 2014 Missouri rate case providing opinion of probable costs of retirement and dismantlement of 24 fossil-fueled generating units and 99 wind turbine generators totaling 5,306-MW of capacity, including eight (8) coal-fired units, one (1) combined-cycle plant, and fifteen (15) combustion turbines. Submitted pre-filed direct testimony before the Missouri Public Service Commission sponsoring Sega's report in Case No. ER-2014-0370.

Officer-in-charge of study for the 2014 Kansas rate case providing opinion of probable costs of retirement and dismantlement of 24 fossil-fueled generating units and 99 wind turbine generators totaling 5,306-MW of capacity, including eight (8) coal-fired units, one (1) combined-cycle plant, and fifteen (15) combustion turbines. Prepared direct testimony for filing with the Kansas Corporation Commission sponsoring Sega's report for Docket No. 15-KCPE-116-RTS.

Officer-in-charge of study for the 2012 Kansas rate case providing opinion of probable costs for retirement and dismantlement of 24 fossil-fueled generating units totaling 5,260-MW of capacity, including eight (8) coal-fired units, one (1) combined-cycle plant, and fifteen (15) combustion turbines. Provided pre-filed direct and rebuttal testimony before the Kansas Corporation Commission sponsoring Sega's report in Docket No. 12-KCPE-764-RTS.

• Kansas City Power & Light Company, Kansas City, Missouri - Officer-in-charge and project manager for 2014 power plant siting study to identify and evaluate multiple candidate sites for potential location of a new combined-cycle plants, simple-cycle peaking turbines, and reciprocating engine generating plants. Provided detailed report of findings to Kansas City Power & Light Company Resource Planning Department.

Officer-in-charge and project manager for 2010 Great Plains Energy combined cycle plant siting study to identify and evaluate multiple candidate sites for potential location of new 600-MW class combined-cycle plant. Provided detailed report of findings to Kansas City Power & Light Company Resource Planning Department.

- Kansas City Power & Light Company GMO, Lake Road Generating Station, St. Joseph, Missouri – Officer-in-charge and project manager for a study that assessed the feasibility of the KCP&L industrial steam generation and delivery system to serve its industrial steam customers.
- Kansas City Power & Light GMO (Formerly Aquila), South Harper Peaking Facility, Peculiar, Missouri – 315-MW simple-cycle peaking plant. Project manager of Owner's Engineer for siting, permitting support, detailed installation design, balance of plant procurement, construction management services, commissioning, and documentation support. Sega's project manager and site manager.
- Kansas City Power & Light, West Gardner and Osawatomie Generating Stations Two simple-cycle peaking projects. Sega, Inc's turnkey proposal manager for engineerled EPC proposal for 400-MW of GE 7E gas turbine generator sets.
- Independence Power & Light Department, Independence, Missouri Master plan study for a nominal 320-MW municipal utility. Project manager for five-year planning study including existing generation assessment, transmission system assessment, load forecast, alternative power supply analysis and economic evaluation.
- State of Hawaii Division of Consumer Advocacy Investigated island-wide blackouts that occurred on Oahu and Maui after the earthquakes on October 15, 2006 and again on Oahu after lightning events on December 26, 2008. Officer-in-charge and project manager of team investigating causes of the outages, assessing utility outage recovery operations and identifying potential improvements to prevent or minimize future outages.
- Utah Municipal Power Agency, Spanish Fork, Utah Officer-in-charge and project manager for due diligence assessment of a simple cycle 200-MW peaking plant consisting of five GE LM6000 combustion turbine generator sets.
- Utah Municipal Power Agency, Spanish Fork, Utah Officer-in-Charge and Project manager for a study assessing the feasibility of potential sites and development of opinions of probable cost for installation of simple-cycle combustion turbines and reciprocating engine generating sets as a subcontractor to Sawvel and Associates of Findlay, Ohio.

Chris R. Rogers, P.E.

- Kansas City Board of Public Utilities, Nearman Creek CT4, Kansas City, Kansas 85-MW simple-cycle peaking unit. Owner's Engineer (Sega, Inc.) site manager for commissioning, including checkout, performance testing, emissions testing and management of construction completion closeout activities.
- Trigen Kansas City Energy Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Sega, Inc.'s project manager for feasibility study to repower a district heating plant with an 80-MW combustion turbine and heat recovery steam generator cogeneration project.
- Conserve Energy System, Centralia, Illinois Sega, Inc.'s project manager on a technical feasibility study for a 215-MW coal-fired atmospheric circulating fluidized bed boiler steam electric generating plant.
- Cargill, Inc., Blair, Nebraska Sega, Inc.'s project manager for feasibility study for an 100-MW net combustion turbine and heat recovery steam generator cogeneration project.
- Independence Power & Light Department, Independence, Missouri Sega, Inc.'s project manager for major refurbishment program on six GE Frame 5 and one GE 7Bregenerative, oil and gas-fired gas turbines. Project included condition assessments, specifications, and contracting for renewal and upgrade components, unit controls replacement, remote digital controls addition, and major overhaul of each unit.
- Somerset Generating Station, Somerset, Massachusetts Black & Veatch's project manager on independent engineering review, performing condition assessments for Montaup Electric Company's divestiture of a 40-MW net, oil-fired combustion turbine (2 x FT4) black start peaking unit, a 100-MW coal-fired power plant, a total of 16-MW of diesel generators (8 x 2-MW GM-EMD) and a 2-MW hydro electric plant.
- Constellation Energy, Freehold, New Jersey Sega, Inc.'s project manager for review of project proforma and preparation of testimony before the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities concerning net present value of a 110-MW net, gas-fired combined cycle cogeneration project.
- Cherokee County Cogeneration Project, Gaffney, South Carolina Sega, Inc.'s project manager for an 80-MW net, gas-fired combined cycle (GE 106FA) cogeneration project in Gaffney, South Carolina for Prudential Power Financing. Performed technical review of project during design, permitting, contracting, and financing. Conducted construction monitoring for lender. Also served as interim president of project development entity during lender's takeover of project and equity sale to FP&L.

- Independence Power and Light, Independence, Missouri Sega, Inc.'s project manager for study of 100-MW coal-fired steam electric unit, including conceptual design and estimating performance and cost for client's comparison to participation in latan II Project. Compiled and compared capital and operation and maintenance cost of alternative 100-MW coal-fired steam electric plants including pulverized coal and CFB plants, and natural gas-fired combined cycle and simple cycle units of the same size.
- Florida State Correction Facility, Starke, Florida Bibb and Associates' project manager for independent review for potential equity investor, KLT Power, Inc. on a 23-MW, wood gasification and natural gas-fired, combined-cycle cogeneration project proposed near Starke, Florida.
- Indeck-Oswego Energy Center, Oswego, New York Bibb and Associates' project manager on independent engineering review for BA Securities, Inc. regarding the power sales agreement during term of financing of 51-MW, gas-fired combined-cycle (GE6B) cogeneration project in Oswego, New York.
- North Carolina EMC, Raleigh, North Carolina Bibb and Associates' project manager of the Owner's Engineer team that wrote specifications and evaluated EPC proposals for a 330-MW gas-fired combined-cycle project and 100-MW gas-fired simple-cycle project in North Carolina.
- Indeck-Olean Energy Center, Olean, New York Bibb and Associates' project manager on independent engineering review for bank group consisting of Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, BOT Financial, Inc., Westpac Banking Corporation, and Toronto Dominion Bank. Project was a 79-MW, gas-fired combined-cycle (GE 6B) cogeneration project in Olean, New York. Scope included review of technical feasibility and economic viability of project for financing, construction progress monitoring and oversight of performance demonstration tests.
- Orlando CoGen Limited, L.P, Orlando, Florida. Bibb and Associates' project manager for independent engineering review for senior lender, the Sumitomo Bank, Limited of a 120-MW gas-fired, single-shaft combined cycle (ABB11N1/VAX) cogeneration project in Orlando, Florida developed by Air Products and Chemicals, Inc. and Utilicorp United.
- ACE Cogeneration Project, Trona, California Bibb and Associates' project manager for independent engineering assessment for equity investor, US West Capital, Inc., including design, permit status, operations and maintenance of an existing 96-MW, coal-fired CFB steam electric plant.

Chris R. Rogers, P.E.

- Arroyo Cogeneration, Escondido, California Bibb and Associates' project manager for engineering review of project for development financing for Heller Financial, Inc, including alternate site selection program for a 49.9-MW, gas-fired, combined cycle (GE LM6000) cogeneration project.
- Nestles Freehold Cogeneration Project, Freehold, New Jersey Bibb and Associates' project manager for independent engineering review for development financing by Heller Financial, Inc. of a proposed 110-MW, gas-fired, single-shaft combined cycle (ABB11N1/VAX) cogeneration project by Constellation Energy.
- Intercontinental Energy, Bellingham, Massachusetts and Sayreville, New Jersey Bibb and Associates' project manager for independent engineering review for potential equity investor, American Energy Division of Potomac Capital Investment Corporation, for two 300-MW, gas-fired combined cycle (2 x W501D) cogeneration projects.
- Sunnyside Cogeneration Project, Carbon County, Utah RW Beck and Associates' project manager for independent engineering review for senior lender, Swiss Bank Corporation, of the design and permitting review of a 50-MW waste coal-fired circulating fluidized bed boiler electric generating plant.
- North Branch Power Project, Bayard, West Virginia RW Beck and Associates' project manager on independent engineering review for financing and construction monitoring for senior lender, Security Pacific Bank of a 80-MW waste coal-fired, circulating fluidized bed boiler project.
- Unocal Geothermal, Monterey, California RW Beck and Associates' engineer, retained by Unocal to provide independent third-party oversight and monitoring of biennial performance tests by Pacific Gas and Electric Company at the Moss Landing Power Station (two 750-MW super-critical, gas and oil-fired steam electric generating units) related to geothermal steam pricing at Unocal's Geysers Geothermal projects.
- St. Nicholas Power Project, Mahanoy Township, Pennsylvania RW Beck and Associates' project manager on independent engineering review for financing, construction monitoring and performance test monitoring for senior lender, Bank of New England for an 80-MW waste coal-fired steam electric plant.
- Callaway Nuclear Generating Station, Fulton, Missouri Manager of Generating Facilities for the Missouri PSC staff, investigated and/or provided testimony concerning project construction management, in-service criteria, net electric capability, decommissioning funding, and in-service completion in rate case for an 1150-MW, PWR nuclear generating station.

- Wolf Creek Nuclear Generating Station, Burlington, Kansas Manager of Generating Facilities for the Missouri PSC staff, investigated and/or provided testimony concerning project construction management, in-service criteria and startup, related fossil-fuel plant retirements, related plant accreditations, depreciation, and net electric capability in rate case for an 1120-MW PWR nuclear generating station.
- Grand Gulf Generating Station I, Grand Gulf, Mississippi –. Manager of Generating Facilities for the Missouri PSC staff, investigated and provided testimony concerning inservice criteria, in-service status, and overall project NRC inspection and licensing status for a 1250-MW BWR nuclear generating station.
- Plains-Escalante Generating Station, Unit 1, Prewitt, New Mexico Burns & McDonnell's senior mechanical design engineer for mechanical equipment and systems, equipment procurement, construction contracting and coordination; and chief resident mechanical engineer during construction of a 220-MW pulverized coal power plant.
- Basin Electric Power Cooperative, Inc., Laramie River Station, Wheatland, Wyoming - Burns & McDonnell's mechanical design engineer for equipment and systems, equipment procurement, and construction contracting and CPM scheduler for coordination of construction completion of systems with sequenced system start-up program for three, 600-MW, pulverized coal-generating units for the Missouri Basin Joint Power Project Agency, lead by the Basin Electric Power Cooperative, Inc.

TESTIN MISSOURI PL	NONY BEFOI	RE THE	MMISSION	
Issue Description	Exhibit	No.	Transcript Vol. No.	Page Nos.
CASE NOS. EO-85-17 & Phase I – Inservice Criteria	AMEREN ER-84-168 (on Direct Rebuttal Surrebuttal	behalf of A-7 A-12 A-14	the MO PSC Staff) 7	492-83
Phase II – Net Electric Capability	Direct Surrebuttal	C-76 C-77	30	2852-2868
Phase III – Funding Decommissioning	Surrebuttal	C-38	28	2434-2440
Phase III – Inservice Review	Supplemental (1-28-85)	NA	NA	NA
CASE NO. ER-85 Status of Grand Gulf 1 and Waterford 3 KANSAS	AMEREN -20 (on behalf o Supplemental CITY POWER	f the MO F 12 & LIGHT	PSC Staff) 4	118-181
CASE NO. ER-85-128 & Phase I – Inservice Criteria Startup	EO-85-185 (on b Affidavits Direct (filed 1/1	oehalf of ti 0/85)	he MO PSC Staff) NA	NA
Phase IV – Fossil Plant Retirement Dates	Direct Surrebuttal	262 266	23	1798-1817
Phase IV – Depreciation – Wolf Creek	Rebuttal	259		
Phase IV – AWS Structural Steel Welding	Direct Surrebuttal	301 302	26	2294-2329
Phase IV – Net Electric Capability	Direct Surrebuttal	399 400	33	3682-3699
Phase IV – Accreditation Overview	Direct Surrebuttal Appendices (9/10/82)	262 436 263	23 7	1798-1817 4451-4483

TESTIMONY BEFORE THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont'd)							
Issue Description	Exhibit N	lo	Transcript Vol. No.	Page Nos.			
CASE NO. E Functionalization and Classification of Costs (Jurisdictional Allocations)	AMEREN R-85-265 (on behalf o Surrebuttal	f the MO P 89	SC Staff) 6	844-848			
KANSAS CITY CASE NO. E South Harper Peaking Facility Site Selection	POWER & LIGHT (F A-2006-0309 (on beha Direct (filed 01/2	Formerly A alf of the C 27/06)	QUIL INC.) ompany) N/A	N/A			
KANSAS C Case no.	CITY POWER & LIGI ER-2014-0370 (on bel	HT COMPA	ANY, INC. Company)				
The Costs of Retirement and Dismantlement: Decommissioning KCP&L Fossil-Fueled Generating Units	Direct Testimony	131	N/A	N/A			
TI PUB OF	ESTIMONY BEFO LIC UTILITIES CO THE STATE OF	RE THE OMMISSI F HAWAI	ON I				
Issue Description	Exhibit N	<u>o.</u>	Transcript Vol. No.	Page Nos.			
HAWAII DOCKET NO. 9	ELECTRIC LIGHT C 99-207 (on behalf of C	OMPANY, I Consumer /	NC. Advocate)				
Keahole Projects or Facilities: 1. Shop/Warehouse Building 2. Fire Protection System 3. Water Treatment System	Direct Pre-filed 12 Direct Examir Commissioners	CA-T- nation ' Exam	81 11	288 301 301 309 309 - 313			

Water Treatment System
 Inclusion in Rate Base Amounts

Chris R. Rogers, P.E.

HAWAII ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC., MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD., AND HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY, INC. DOCKET NO. 2006-0431 (on behalf of Consumer Advocate)

Consumer Advocates Statement of Position: Consumer Advocate's Supplement

Filed August 24, 2007 Filed: September, 19, 2008

TESTIMONY BEFORE THE KANSAS CORPORATION COMMISSION

Issue Description

Exhibit No.

Transcript Vol. No. Page Nos.

KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY, INC. DOCKET NO. 12-KCPE-764-RTS

The Costs of Retirement and Dismantlement: Decommissioning KCP&L Fossil-Fueled Generating Units **Pre-filed Direct Testimony** Pre-filed Rebuttal Testimony

Kansas City Power & Light Co.





The Costs of Retirement and Dismantlement: Decommissioning KCP&L-GMO's Generating Units

Final, Rev. 1



February 2016

ENGINEERING & TECHNICAL SERVICES

3

۵

Project No. 14-0164

Kansas City Power & Light Co.



The Costs of Retirement and Dismantlement: Decommissioning KCP&L-GMO's Generating Units

Final, Rev. 1

Sega, Inc. provides this report for the exclusive use and benefit of its Client and, without Sega, Inc.'s written consent, no one else may use or rely upon the contents of this report. Sega, Inc. makes no warranty, express or implied, regarding this report or its services.

February 2016



Project No. 14-0164

ENGINEERING & TECHNICAL SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Page</u>

CERTIFICAT	ION <i>ii</i> -
SECTION 1	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY1-1
1.1	Introduction1-1
1.2	Description of Facilities1-2
1.3	Approach1-5
1.4	Results1-6
SECTION 2	RETIREMENT2-1
2.1	Introduction2-1
2.2	Opinion of Probable Cost Basis2-1
2.3	Retirement Activities2-2
2.4	ARO Activities2-4
SECTION 3	DISMANTLEMENT
3.1	Introduction
3.2	Opinion of Probable Cost Basis
3.3	Dismantlement Activities
3.4	Project Closure Activities
3.5	Scrap Metal Values
SECTION 4	APPENDICES
А	Opinions of Costs by Units
	Sibley South Harper Greenwood Crossroads KCI Nevada Ralph Green Lake Road Iatan
В	Opinions of Cost for Scrap
С	Reference Documents
D	ARO - Source of Requirement

-

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that this document was prepared by me or under my direct supervision and that I am a duly Licensed Professional Engineer under the laws of the State of Missouri.

CHRISTOPHER ROBERT ROGERS NUMBER E-21087 1111111 Usustajelar Salert Clogus Jebung 3, 2016

Christopher R. Rogers, P.E. State of Missouri P.E. No. 021087

SECTION 1

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1.1 INTRODUCTION

Kansas City Power & Light Company Greater Missouri Operations (GMO) Company retained Sega, Inc. (Sega) to provide an opinion of probable costs for retirement and dismantlement of its generating units. This report presents the results of Sega's study of the costs for decommissioning these facilities.

Decommissioning is comprised of two principal phases: *retirement* and *dismantlement*. *Retirement* is the shutdown or closure and removal from service of a generating unit or facility, and includes disconnection, de-energization, cleanout, and securing of the units to render them safe. *Retirement* triggers unavoidable costs for compliance with the mandatory provisions of the various plants' permits and with the specific requirements of State and Federal regulations for the closure of ash landfills, the removal and remediation of fuel-oil tanks, and the reclamation of river water intakes.

GMO is not required to dismantle its plants upon retirement, and therefore, it is not known when, or even if, dismantlement costs will be incurred. Often a unit may not be dismantled until sometime after it is retired, particularly if there are other operational generating units on the same site. *Dismantlement* is the orderly demolition of the unit in a controlled and safe manner so as to preserve the scrap value of reclaimed materials while appropriately protecting the workers and the environment. Scrap values are considered separately from dismantlement costs because scrap values have proven volatile over time. Scrap values in this report were developed from current average index prices, and were netted out against dismantlement costs to produce net terminal costs for each unit. All costs are provided in current day, 2015 dollars.

1.2 DESCRIPTION OF FACILITIES

The GMO generating facilities are located on eight sites and include 18 simple-cycle combustion turbines, four steam electric generating units, and a steam production facility utilizing six boilers that can be fired to generate electricity by supplying steam to three turbine generators or supplying steam to commercial customers. The major attributes of each unit are provided in Figure 1.1 and further described below.

Plant Name	Unit No.	Current Net SPP Accredited Capability, MW	First Year In Service	Fuel / Type	
	1	51	1960		
Sibley	2	51	1962	Coal/Steam	
	3	363.8	1969		
Couth	1	104.5	2005	Natural Cas Finad	
Hannon	2	105.6	2005	Combustion Turbinos	
Harper	3	103.8	2005	Compassion rurbines	
	1	62.5	1975	Distillate Fired	
Greenwood	2	60.8	1975	Natural Gas.Rired	
Greenwood	3	65.8	1977	Combustion Turbines	
	4	63.3	1979		
	1	74.9	2002	ļ	
Crossmade	2	72.9	2002	Natural Gas Fired	
0105510445	3	74.6	2002	Combustion Turbines	
	4	74.4	2002		
KCI	1	0	1971	Natural Gas-Fired	
11071	2	0	1971	Combustion Turbines	
Nevada	1	20.8	1974	Distillate-Fired	
	*	20.0		Combustion Turbine	
Ralph	3	71.5	1981	Natural Gas-Fired	
Green	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1001	Combustion Turbine	
	Boiler 1	N/A	1962	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Boiler	
	Boiler 2	N/A	1962	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Pailer	
	Boiler 3	N/A	1936	Natural Gas Fired Boiler	
	Boiler 4	N/A	1951	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Boiler	
	Boiler 5	N/A.	1959	Coal-Fired/Natural Gas- Fired Boiler	
	Boiler 8	N/A	2006	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Boiler	
Lake Road	#4/#6	99.0	1967	Coal-Fired/Natural Gas- Fired	
	Generator 1	21.7	1951	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Coal- Fired	
	Generator 2	27.3	1957	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Coal- Fired	
	Generator 3	11.2	1962	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired Coal- Fired	
	#5	63.0	1973	Distillate-Fired/ Natural Gas-Fired	
	#6	21.0	1989	Distillate-Fired Combustion Turbine	
	#7	21.7	1990	Distillate-Fired Combustion Turbine	
Iaton	1	705	1980	Coal/Steam	
Tavali	2	881	2010	Coal/Steam	

Figure 1.1 - GMO Electric Generating Units

.

1.2.1 <u>Facility Descriptions</u>

Sibley Generating Station is a three-unit, coal-fired electric generating station located in Jackson County, near the town of Sibley, Missouri. Sibley Units 1 and 2 have sub-critical boilers, electrostatic precipitators (ESPs), and an SNCR. Sibley Unit 3 is a super-critical boiler, ESP, and an SCR.

South Harper Generating Station is a three-unit, natural gas-fired combustion turbine peaking plant in Cass County, near the town of Peculiar, Missouri.

Greenwood Generating Station is a four-unit distillate and natural gas-fired combustion turbine peaking plant in Jackson County, near the town of Greenwood, Missouri.

Crossroads Generating Station is a four-unit natural gas-fired combustion turbine peaking plant in Clarksdale, Mississippi.

KCI Generating Station is a two-unit, natural gas-fired combustion turbine peaking plant in Platte County, Missouri on the eastern edge of the Kansas City International Airport property.

Nevada Generating Station is a single-unit, distillate and natural gas-fired combustion turbine peaking plant located in Vernon County, near Nevada, Missouri.

Ralph Green Station is a single-unit, natural gas-fired combustion turbine peaking plant located in Cass County, in Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

Lake Road Generating Station is a multi-unit facility located in Buchanan County in St. Joseph, Missouri. Lake Road generates electricity from four steam turbine generators that receive steam from seven different boilers. These boilers burn either gas, distillate, or coal. These same boilers also produce steam that is sold to local steam customers. Lake Road also includes three combustion turbines that fire distillate (CTG 5, CTG 6, and CTG 7) or natural gas (CTG 5). *Iatan Generating Station* is located in rural Platte County, near the town of Weston, Missouri. Unit 1 is a pulverized coal-fired, sub-critical steam electric plant with an SCR, baghouse, and wet scrubber. Unit 2 is a pulverized coal-fired, super-critical steam electric plant with an SCR, baghouse, and wet scrubber.

1.3 APPROACH

Sega met with representatives of GMO to gather information about the generating units and visited each of the plant sites (with the exception of the Crossroads facility). Discussions were held with certain plant staff, further documentation was obtained, and a walkdown of each unit was conducted. Sega utilized Microsoft[®] Project 2010 (MS Project) software with resource loading to develop and compile opinions of probable costs and schedules for the retirement of each unit. Costs were developed based on GMO's current labor rates and those of its present maintenance contractors. Site-specific retirement costs were developed using a bottom-up approach for each task.

The basis and limits for retiring or dismantling each unit were defined while visiting the plant sites. For instance, it was assumed that the switchyard and/or substation (as applicable) for each generator would remain in service following either retirement or dismantlement. In general, plant roads, fencing, and site grading were presumed to remain undisturbed unless otherwise specifically required to be removed. Closure of ash landfills, and the removal and remediation of river water intakes and fuel oil storage tanks were included in the retirement phase as required by applicable permits.

Dismantlement costs for Sibley Unit 3 was developed from the ground up. It was assumed that common facilities at each plant site, such as coal unloading, storage and handling systems, water treatment systems, ash handling systems, and office buildings, would remain in service until the last unit is retired. For multiple-unit sites, retirement and dismantlement costs were developed separately for the common plant facilities. For instance, applicable ash landfill closure costs for the units were included in the common plant category rather than for individual units. The estimates of probable cost for "stack removal" and "final site grading and drainage" for the various sites were not developed using MS Project software. The "stack removal" costs for the various stacks were based on a budgetary estimate for the demolition of the existing Iatan Unit 1 stack. This estimate was scaled to estimate the demolition for the other stacks involved in this study. The "final site grading and drainage" estimate of probable cost was developed by Sega but was not developed in an MS Project schedule. Both of these activities are represented in the MS Project schedule in Appendix A for the applicable units as a one-time cost/use in the resource allocation section of the file; therefore, they appear as a one-day activity in the schedule with the estimated costs as a one-time expense.

1.4 RESULTS

The opinion of the probable costs for retirement and dismantlement developed by Sega for each of GMO's units and the common facilities at each plant site are provided in Figure 1.2. All costs shown are in 2015 dollars. The costs are provided for the full ownership of these generating facilities. Fractional shares of ownership and jurisdictional allocations have not been taken into account in these costs. Ongoing expenses for the sites such as security, routine inspections, groundwater monitoring, etc., which would continue as long as the Company continues to own the sites, are not included in the decommissioning costs. Retirement costs are separately provided for each unit and for related common plant facilities. The costs of dismantlement and scrap values are provided for each unit and for common plant, as well as the final net terminal costs.

As shown in Figure 1.2, there is a significant difference between the costs of retiring and the costs of dismantling a power plant. In Sega's opinion, the probable cost to dismantle all of GMO's units is approximately \$208 million. Some materials could be sold for scrap, thereby recovering approximately \$38 million and bringing the estimated net terminal value for dismantling all of GMO's plants to \$170 million, based upon the current averaged scrap indices.

However, were GMO to retire its generating units in place without dismantlement, Sega believes the cost would be approximately \$68.9 million.

	Unit No.	Retirement			Dismantlement			
Name		Unit Retirement	Activilies Required by Permit Agreement or Regulation ⁽²⁾	Total Retirement	Dismantlement	Scrap Value ⁽¹⁾	Net Terminal Cost	
	1	\$482,368		\$482,368	\$6,034,974	\$848,154	\$5,186,820	
0344	2	\$482,368		\$482,368	\$6,034,974	\$848,154	\$5,186,820	
ымеу	3	\$535,958		\$535,958	\$16,835,426	\$2,757,087	\$14,078,339	
	Common	\$531,710	\$13,950,965	\$14,482,675	\$10,134,174	\$1,564,206	\$8,569,968	
South Harper	1 2 3	\$404,885		\$404,885	\$ 9,383,425	\$358,946	\$9,024,479	
Greenwood	1 2 3 4	\$413,021	\$ 471,333	\$884,354	\$11,063,645	\$353,746	\$10,709,899	
Crossroads	1 2 3 4	\$400,303		\$400,303	\$11,249,327	\$389,486	\$10,859,841	
KCI	1 2	\$227,662		\$227,662	\$2,789,050	\$91,317	\$2,697,733	
Nevada	i	\$281,190	\$56,530	\$337,720	\$6,434,106	\$45,397	\$6,388,709	
Ralph Green	3	\$285,572	\$81,385	\$366,957	\$6,156,152	\$95,230	\$6,060,922	
	Boiler 1	\$120,344		\$120,344	\$3,098,749	\$117,312	\$2,981,437	
	Boiler 2	\$120,344		\$120,344	\$3,098,749	\$117,312	\$2,981,437	
	Boiler 3	\$161,768		\$161,768	\$3,611,257	\$151,376	\$3,459,881	
	Boiler 4	\$138,357		\$138,357	\$4,045,457	\$196,024	\$3,849,433	
	Boiler 5	\$183,266	\$1,175,349	\$1,358,615	\$6,388,857	\$224,107	\$6,164,750	
	Boiler 8	\$105,550		\$105,550	\$2,250,354	\$224,107	\$2,026,247	
Lake Road	#4 / #6	\$386,400	\$637,591	\$1,023,991	\$8,380,637	\$1,262,740	\$7,117,897	
	Generator 1	\$49,349		\$49,349	\$2,375,879	\$38,162	\$2,337,717	
	Generator 2	\$49,349		\$49,349	\$2,615,898	\$43,797	\$2,572,101	
	Generator 3	\$43,656		\$43,656	\$1,874,480	\$25,661	\$1,848,819	
	CT 5	\$209,711		\$209,711	\$2,414,288	\$88,266	\$2,326,022	
	CT 6 & 7	\$159,554		\$159,554	\$1,665,869	\$91,317	\$1,574,552	
	Common	\$875,025	\$174,289	\$1,049,314	\$4,054,680	\$248,964	\$3,805,716	
	1	\$1,035,765	\$36,970,077	\$38,005,842	\$24,018,833	\$10,000,000	\$14,018,833	
latan	2	\$1,031,343		\$1,031,343	\$27,449,519	\$11,430,000	\$16,019,519	
	Common	\$590,627 \$9,305,445	\$6,042,837 \$59,560,356	\$6,633,464 \$68,865,801	\$24,874,543 \$208,333,302	\$6,850,000 \$38,460,868	\$18,024,543 \$169.872.434	

Figure 1.2 - Probable Costs of Decommissioning GMO Electric Generating Units⁽¹⁾

- (1) All values in 2015 U.S. dollars.
- (2) Activities required by permits and/or regulations that are to occur upon ceasing operations, including ash landfill closures and river water intake structures.
- (3) Current scrap values per averaged indices.

SECTION 2

RETIREMENT

RETIREMENT

2.1 INTRODUCTION

Sega developed an opinion of probable cost to retire the GMO facilities previously listed in Figure 1.1 and further described in Appendix A. The opinion of probable cost is a buildup of estimated costs to perform the retirement activities to leave each facility in a safe state. A resource-loaded MS Project schedule was developed for the retirement of each facility. Each schedule includes the activity, duration of the activity, resources required for each activity, and the probable cost of each activity. The results for each facility are provided in Appendix A of this report.

The opinion of probable cost for the retirement of each coal-fired generating facility is broken down into the retirement of each unit (or boiler, turbine, and CTG in the case of Lake Road), plus the retirement of the common facilities. The common facilities will be retired when the last unit is retired at a site.

2.2 OPINION OF PROBABLE COST BASIS

Retirement activities will be performed by KCP&L bargaining unit personnel and managed by GMO. Man-hour costs for both management and bargaining unit personnel were provide by GMO. At the direction of GMO, the direct man-hour rate was multiplied by 1.4 to account for benefits and overhead loadings.

The estimates of probable cost to retire the combustion turbines are based on retiring all of the combustion turbines at a given site, not on an individual combustion turbine retirement basis. The only exception is at Lake Road. At Lake Road, CTG 5 is retired as a single unit and CTGs 6 and 7 are retired together per direction from the Lake Road plant staff.

A 5-percent "Owner Internal Costs" is included in the opinion of probable cost. This line item is included to cover the costs of various internal GMO departments that will charge to the project during the implementation of the retirement activities.
A 25-percent "Owner Contingency" is included in the opinion of probable cost. This level of contingency is consistent with Association for the Advancement of Cost Engineering (AACE-International) contingency level guidelines based on the engineering progress completed at the point when the cost estimate was developed.

2.3 RETIREMENT ACTIVITIES

Prior to starting the actual retirement activities, a retirement plan will be developed. This plan will address any laws, ordinances, regulations, and standards dictating how ash, slag, scrubber by-products, and any other waste stream is stored and/or removed from the plant site. An environmental assessment will be performed to develop a plan to address these issues and to assure that permits required to complete the retirement activities are in place. The retirement plan will also address plant safety during the time interval between plant retirement and eventual dismantlement. This plan should include the requirements for periodic inspections to assess the condition and integrity of the plant structures so that contractors can safely demolish the plant when so required. The costs to perform these activities are estimated in the "Pre-Retirement Activities" line item of each facility's opinion of probable cost.

The following activities and conditions are required to leave a generating facility (unit, common facilities, or entire plant, as may be applicable) in a safe state and are included in each facility's opinion of probable cost:

- 1. All equipment, tanks, vessels, containers, drums, headers, exchangers, and sumps will be drained and vented. Fuel oil, lubricating oil, liquid propane, bulk hydrogen, Halon, liquid ammonia, water treatment chemicals, lab chemicals, cleaning solutions, and Freon will be handled per plant procedures and plan permitting requirements. Man-ways, hand-holes, vents, and drains will be opened to ensure drainage. Drains will remain open.
- 2. The electrical sources will be isolated from the facility. The exact details of this scope of work will be determined during the pre-retirement activities phase. At a minimum, all electrical buses will be disconnected at the source. The medium- and low-voltage switchgear will be racked out by fully withdrawing the circuit breakers. Fuses will be removed, and circuit breakers and disconnect switches will be left in the open position. Motors

will be disconnected at the source and motor lube oil will be drained (as applicable).

- 3. Fuel yard equipment will be cleaned and vacuumed to reduce or eliminate the hazards of fugitive coal dust.
- 4. To the maximum extent possible, all drains will be emptied and vented. Low-point drains will remain open.
- 5. Fuel gas piping and city/rural water piping will be cut and capped at the property line.
- 6. Chimney Federal Aviation Agency (FAA) required lighting will be kept in service.
- 7. Buildings will be "secured". The determination of the detailed activities required to leave a building in a secure state is included in the pre-retirement activities and will include isolating all power sources, draining potable water lines, draining and venting sewage lines, securing doors and windows, capping any means of egress for vermin, removing hazardous materials, and moving any relevant plant documentation to alternate off-site storage sites.
- 8. Fuel oil and waste oil will be drained and removed.
- 9. Boiler chemicals will be drained and removed.
- 10. Boilers and HRSGs will be drained. The water and steam side will be vented. The gas side will be vacuumed to remove ash and slag. Drum doors and boiler doors will be left open. Bottom ash systems will be drained, cleaned, and vented.
- 11. Ductwork will be vacuumed and left open.
- 12. Condensate and feedwater piping will be drained and vented.
- 13. Feedwater heaters will be drained and vented.
- 14. Deaerator and deaerator storage tanks will be drained and vented.
- 15. The turbine and condenser will be drained and vented.
- 16. The generator will be electrically and mechanically isolated. The generator and exciter cooling water systems will be drained and vented. Hydrogen gas tanks and the generator hydrogen systems will be vented.
- 17. Compressed air systems will be drained and vented. Desiccant will be removed from the compressed air dryer systems.

- 18. Circulating water systems and turbine cooling water systems will be drained and vented. Circulating water chemical feeds will be drained and vented.
- 19. Baghouses will be opened, cleaned, and vented. Filter bags and cages will be removed.
- 20. Wet Flue Gas Desulfurization (FGD) systems will be drained, opened, cleaned, and vented.
- 21. Dry FGD systems will be drained, opened, cleaned, and vented.
- 22. Re-agent preparation facilities will be drained, opened, cleaned, and vented.
- 23. SCRs will be opened, cleaned, and vented. Catalyst will be removed. Ammonia storage tanks will be emptied and vented.
- 24. The battery systems will have the battery electrolytes and battery cells removed and disposed.
- 25. Sewage treatment facilities will be drained, cleaned, and vented.
- 26. Oily drain tanks will be opened and pumped out.
- 27. CO₂ systems used for fire protection will be drained, opened, and vented.
- 28. Any other activities required by law, regulation or permit for a specific unit, common facility or plant site will be performed.

Once the site retirement activities are complete, several months of post-retirement activities will commence. These activities include determining the disposition of site documentation, assuring permits are in correct condition, developing plans to monitor the retired facility, accounting and environmental activities, and re-assigning personnel as required.

2.4 ARO ACTIVITIES

Asset Retirement Obligations (AROs) are a means that GMO utilizes to track the costs of activities that are required to be performed when one of its generating units ceases operation and is removed from service. These are activities that are required to be performed upon retirement according to permits, statutes, agreements, and regulations. For certain activities, such as ash landfill closures, GMO is required to periodically report estimated cost updates to state environmental agencies (Kansas Department of Health and Environment and Missouri Department of Natural Resources). These agencies require GMO to periodically demonstrate the ability to fund these closure activities. This is because the costs for ash landfill closures and post-closure activities are significant.

Other activities, such as the removal of river water intakes, are stated requirements in the standard form permits issued by the United States Army Corp of Engineers. Also included in AROs are amounts for the abatement and removal of fuel oil storage tanks of the plants located in Missouri (Greenwood, Nevada, Lake Road, and Iatan Generating Stations).

While GMO accounts for asbestos abatement activities in AROs for the Greenwood, Nevada, and Sibley Generating Stations, these activities were excluded from the retirement and decommissioning costs. Asbestos abatement activities are ongoing at each of these sites during the life of the units, and will continue to be performed after retirement, but before dismantlement. Thus, asbestos abatement was not included in this decommissioning study.

Wherever KCP&L already had estimates and a basis for valuing the costs of such ARO closure activities, Sega reviewed and utilized these estimates, adjusting to 2015 presentday dollars. Where there was no prior estimate available, Sega developed an opinion of probable costs for their closure. Each of these costs is provided in Appendix A.

Appendix D is a table showing the source of the requirement that dictates each ARO activity.

SECTION 3

DISMANTLEMENT

DISMANTLEMENT

3.1 INTRODUCTION

Sega developed an opinion of probable cost to dismantle the GMO facilities that are listed in Appendix A. The opinion of probable cost is a buildup of estimated costs to perform the dismantlement activities to remove equipment and building superstructures down to gradelevel foundations. Below-grade foundations, piping, and duct banks will be abandoned in place. A resource-loaded MS Project schedule was developed for the dismantlement of the facilities. Each schedule includes the activity, duration of the activity, resource required for each activity, and the probable cost of each activity. The results for each of the facilities are provided in Appendix A.

The opinion of probable cost for the dismantlement of each coal-fired generating facility is broken down into the dismantlement of each unit, plus the dismantlement of the common facilities. The common facilities will be dismantled when the last unit at the site is dismantled.

The estimate of probable cost to dismantle the combustion turbines are based on dismantling all of the combustion turbines at the site, not on an individual combustion turbine dismantlement basis with the exception of Lake Road. At Lake Road, CTG 5 is dismantled as a single unit and CTGs 6 and 7 are dismantled together per direction from the Lake Road plant staff.

3.2 OPINION OF PROBABLE COST BASIS

The project will be managed by GMO staff. GMO will hire an Owner's Engineer to assist with environmental issues and the technical dismantlement details. GMO will hire a Demolition General Contractor (DGC) to perform the complete dismantlement of each unit.

The opinion of probable cost is presented as the straight netting of the DGC's firm price cost, minus the current scrap value of the equipment and materials.

At the initiation of dismantlement, this study assumes that the unit or common facility has been previously retired as detailed in Section 2 - Retirement.

A resource-loaded MS-Project dismantlement schedule and an opinion of probable cost was developed for Iatan Unit 1, Sibley Unit 3, South Harper (all three units), Greenwood (all four units), Crossroads (all four units), KCI (both units), Nevada (one unit), Ralph Green (one unit), and Lake Road Boiler 1, Lake Road Boiler 2, Lake Road Boiler 3, Lake Road Boiler 4, Lake Road Boiler 5, Lake Road Boiler 8, Lake Road CTGs 6 and 7, Lake Road CTG 5, Lake Road T-G 1, Lake Road T-G 2, Lake Road T-G 3, and the common facilities at Iatan, Sibley, and Lake Road. The opinion of probable costs developed for Sibley Unit 3 was used to derive the dismantlement costs for Sibley 1, Sibley 2, and Lake Road 4/6 using the AACE International Capacity Factor Method. The cost for Iatan Unit 2 was derived from the cost to dismantle Iatan Unit 1 using the AACE International Capacity Factor method.

A 5-percent "Owner Internal Cost" is included in the opinion of probable cost. This line item is included to cover the costs of various internal GMO departments that will charge to the project during the implementation of the dismantlement activities.

A 25-percent "Owner Contingency" is included in the opinion of probable cost. This level of contingency is consistent with the AACE International contingency level based on the engineering progress completed at the point when the cost estimate is developed.

3.3 DISMANTLEMENT ACTIVITIES

The dismantlement of a facility is divided into pre-dismantlement activities, dismantlement activities, and project closure activities.

3.3.1 <u>Pre-Dismantlement Activities</u>

Pre-dismantlement activities consist of the detailed pre-planning of the dismantlement process. This pre-planning includes establishing the GMO project management team; hiring an Owner's Engineer; developing a detailed dismantlement scope of work, including how to address any environmental issues; developing a level 1 project schedule; and contracting with a DGC.

The GMO project management team will be responsible for the project execution and will consist of a full-time project manager, two full-time engineers, a full-time project administrative assistant, and a part-time procurement specialist. This team will have the authority to manage the dismantlement of the plant.

The Owner's Engineer will assist GMO with the technical aspects of executing the project. The Owner's Engineer will help establish the boundaries of demolition, provide environmental consulting, and develop the technical specifications for the DGC contract request for proposal. The Owner's Engineer will provide 1-1/2 full-time equivalent field engineers during the demolition phase of the project. The Owner's Engineer will also provide detailed design for equipment that requires modifications to keep other units or common facilities in operation during demolition and after the unit is dismantled.

The KCP&L project management team and the Owner's Engineer will review all existing permits to assure that any relevant existing permit requirements are met during demolition. This team will also get any additional required permits in place for demolition (outside of the normal permits that are the responsibility of the DGC).

Prior to dismantlement activities, a detailed site characterization study will be performed. This study involves a series of site investigations to determine potential subsurface environmental issues at the site, a description of the hydrological and hydrogeological conditions on the site, and a determination of potential waste streams generated during the demolition work. Based on the outcome of the site characterization study, reclamation, and remediation plans that address the environmental issues and site conditions will be developed. The site characterization study and the development of the remediation plans can take up to six months to complete. The site characterization study will be performed by the Owner's Engineer.

The GMO project management team will identify the boundaries of dismantlement and the location of system and equipment isolation points between the unit to be demolished, common facilities, and units to remain.

The GMO project management team will be responsible for bidding and contracting with a qualified DGC.

Prior to the DGC mobilizing on site, the GMO project management team will confirm that the unit to be dismantled is ready to be turned over to the DGC.

3.3.2 <u>Dismantlement Activities for a Coal-Fired Unit</u>

The demolition contractor will be structured into several crews that will bring equipment and materials to the ground. A separate dedicated crew will be responsible for classifying the scrap by type and removing the scrap from the site.

The coal-fired units will be demolished in a phased and sequential manner to assure worker safety and to minimize any interferences with surrounding equipment. Please refer to the man-power loaded schedule and graphs in Appendix A for the details of each demolition phase.

3.3.2.1 Phase 1 Demolition - Boiler and Turbine Equipment Removal

Mechanical and electrical equipment and material inside the boiler and turbine building footprints will be removed. The goal of this phase is to remove the majority of the equipment in the boiler and turbine buildings leaving only the boiler, turbine, building, and support steel.

In this phase of the project, the switchyard is disconnected from the generating facility.

3.3.2.2 Phase 2 Demolition - Boiler and Turbine Removal

The boiler equipment will be removed at the start of this phase. Then, the boiler furnace and backpass will be removed from the bottom up (boilers are hung from the top of the boiler structure) and the structural steel is removed from the top down. Once the structural steel and all equipment are removed, the boiler equipment foundations will be demolished to existing grade.

In parallel with the above activities, the turbine, condenser neck heat exchangers, condenser, and miscellaneous turbine equipment will be removed. The turbine building and turbine pedestal is then demolished to grade.

3.3.2.3 Phase 3 Demolition - Precipitator and AQCS Dismantlement

If the unit has a precipitator, the precipitator will be removed similar to the process for removing the boiler. The precipitator internals will be removed from the bottom up and the precipitator structural steel will be removed from the top down. The precipitator foundation will be removed down to grade.

If the unit has a wet or dry scrubber and/or a baghouse, the dismantlement will start at the stack and work back towards the boiler to avoid dismantlement activities interferences.

3.3.2.4 Phase 4 Demolition - Yard Demolition

This phase removes equipment and materials external to the boiler and turbine areas. Underground piping, conduit, and duct banks will be abandoned in place with the exception of the circulating water pipe. The concrete reinforced circulating water pipes will be excavated, collapsed by crushing, and backfilled. Electrical man-holes will be collapsed by crushing and backfilled. Special care will be taken to assure that any materials left in the ground will not adversely impact site drainage.

3.3.2.5 Phase 5 - Final Site Grading and Drainage

Final grading and drainage includes a minimum amount of grading to assure that the site drainage facilities remain in place and includes final seeding of the site.

3.3.3 Dismantlement Activities for a Combustion Turbine Site

The demolition contractor will be structured into several crews that will bring equipment and materials to the ground. A separate dedicated crew will be responsible for classifying the scrap by type and removing the scrap from the site.

The combustion turbines, auxiliary equipment, and buildings will be demolished in a phased and sequential manner to assure worker safety and to minimize any interferences with surrounding equipment. Please refer to the man-power loaded schedule and graphs in Appendix A for the details of each demolition phase.

Final grading and drainage includes a minimum amount of grading to assure that the site drainage facilities remain in place and includes final seeding of the site.

3.3.4 Dismantlement Activities for Common Facilities

The demolition contractor will be structured into several crews that will bring equipment and materials to the ground. A separate dedicated crew will be responsible for classifying the scrap by type and removing the scrap from the site.

The common facilities dismantlement activities consist primarily of the removal of chimneys, fuel yard equipment, removal of site-specific common equipment, and the removal of facility buildings. The phasing of the common dismantlement processes are site specific and will be determined during the pre-dismantlement activity phase of the project.

Final grading and drainage includes a minimum amount of grading to assure that the site drainage facilities remain in place and includes final seeding of the site.

3-6

3.4 PROJECT CLOSURE ACTIVITIES

This phase of the project confirms that the remediation and reclamation of the site has been successfully complete and that all required "record" documentation needed by GMO is complete and on file.

3.5 SCRAP METAL VALUES

Scrap metal weights were developed for a 700-MW coal-fired unit based on the actual quantities and materials documented in the original construction documents. These scrap metal weights were applied to the other coal-fired units using the AACE International Capacity Factor Method.

Scrap metal weights for the combustion turbines, boilers, and turbine generators were based on weights for similar-sized equipment from previous Sega projects.

Please see Appendix B for the opinion of current average scrap values for each unit.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

OPINIONS OF COSTS BY UNITS

.

SIBLEY

SIBLEY STATION

The Sibley Generating Station consists of three coal-fired power plants.

Sibley Unit 1 has an SPP-accredited unit rating of 51 MW and was placed in service in 1960. Unit 1 has a sub-critical Babcock & Wilcox boiler and a Siemens turbine. River water is used for condenser cooling. Unit 1 has an electrostatic precipitator for particulate removal and an SNCR system for NO_x control.

Sibley Unit 2 has an SPP-accredited unit rating of 51 MW and was placed in service in 1962. Unit 2 has a sub-critical Babcock & Wilcox boiler and a General Electric turbine. River water is used for condenser cooling. Unit 2 has an electrostatic precipitator for particulate removal and an SNCR system for NO_x control.

Sibley Unit 3 has an SPP-accredited unit rating of 363.8 MW and was placed in service in 1969. Unit 3 has a super-critical Babcock & Wilcox boiler and a Siemens turbine. River water is used for condenser cooling. Unit 3 has an electrostatic precipitator for particulate removal and an SCR for NO_x control.

The Sibley common fuel yard has a bottom car dumper that can transfer fuel to either a bituminous fuel storage pile or a sub-bituminous fuel storage pile. The two different fuels can be blended prior to being transported to either the crusher house or to the blended pile. The blended pile has a reclaim system that can transport blended fuel to the crusher house. Crushed fuel is then transported to the Units 1, 2, and 3 silos. The fuel yard also has a tire chips storage and conveyor system that can transport tire chips to the Unit 3 silos.

All three Sibley units have a propane igniter system. The units are supplied with propane from common propane storage tanks and a common propane vaporizer.

All three units beneficially use coal combustion products off site. Coal combustion products that are not beneficially used off site are disposed of in the on-site solid waste landfill.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of each unit and the major systems and equipment that were considered common (additional details are listed in the attached retirement and dismantlement schedules included in this Appendix).

SIBLEY UNIT 1

- 1. Boiler and boiler auxiliaries.
- 2. Turbine, heat balance equipment, and turbine auxiliaries.
- 3. Electrostatic precipitator.
- 4. Dedicated Unit 1 fuel handling equipment.
- 5. Dedicated Unit 1 propane equipment.
- 6. Dedicated Unit 1 SNCR process equipment.

SIBLEY UNIT 2

- 1. Boiler and boiler auxiliaries.
- 2. Turbine, heat balance equipment, and turbine auxiliaries.
- 3. Electrostatic precipitator.
- 4. Dedicated Unit 2 fuel handling equipment.
- 5. Dedicated Unit 2 propane equipment.
- 6. Dedicated Unit 2 SNCR process equipment.

SIBLEY UNIT 3

- 1. Boiler and boiler auxiliaries.
- 2. Turbine, heat balance equipment, and turbine auxiliaries.
- 3. Electrostatic precipitator.

- 4. Dedicated Unit 3 fuel handling equipment.
- 5. Dedicated Unit 3 propane equipment.
- 6. Dedicated Unit 3 SCR process equipment.

COMMON

- 1. Administration/Service building.
- 2. Fuel yard office building.
- 3. Temporary service building.
- 4. Warehouses.
- 5. Tractor shed and out building.
- 6. Water treatment and sewage treatment.
- 8. Common fuel handling equipment.
- 9. NO_x out ultra system
- 10. Fire water systems.
- 11. Stack.
- 12. Diesel generator.
- 13. Intake.



. .

Sibley	Unit	1	Retirement
--------	------	---	------------

Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$100,821	
Retirement Activities		\$240,134	
Post-Retirement Activities	5	\$26,564	
Owner Direct Total		\$367,519	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$18,376	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$96,474	

Sibley Unit 1 Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$482,368.69

.

	Task Name	Cost
1	Sibley Unit 1 Retirement	\$367,519.09
2	Pre-Engineering	\$100,821.60
3	Permit review and engineering analysis, establish isolation points, and confirm	\$100,821.60
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	\$83,646.00
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	\$83,646.00
6	Equipment Rentals	\$28,339.20
7	Vacuum truck	\$28,339.20
8	Retirement	\$128,148.29
9	Electrical	\$18,911.68
0	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	\$2,679.84
1	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
.2	Open all circuit breakers.	\$446.64
3	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	\$446.64
4	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$446.64
5	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit bro	\$893.28
.6	Motor Control Centers	\$1,786.56
.7	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$893.28
1	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
2	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
3	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$5,549.44
4	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de	\$893.28
5	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, co	\$893.28
6	Drain and dispose of oil.	\$2,642.88
7	Clean up and dispose of oil on surface areas around the transformers on	\$1,120.00
8	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$1,786.56
9	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de	\$893.28
0	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, co	\$893.28
1	Motors	\$6,216.00
2	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$1,786.56
3	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other au	\$1,786.56
4	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$2,642.88
5	Coal Handling	\$29,248.24
6	isolate area K Unit 1 Silos.	\$8,522.80
7	Confirm all fuel lines and feedrs are clear of coal and coal dust.	\$1,685,44
8	Perform cleaning of the coal handling equipment to assure that all coal and	\$19,040.00
9	Propane Igniter System	\$2.528.16
0	Isolate lines from source, open and vent.	\$2,528.16
1	Boiler Chemical Feed	\$1.685.44
2	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	\$1.685.44
3	Boiler	\$29.591.57
4	Open boiler doors.	5880.96

)	Task Name Co	ost
45	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	\$16,800.00
46	Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers.	\$842.72
47	Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors.	\$880.96
48	Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems	\$1,541.36
49	Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system.	\$2,480.13
50	Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping	\$6,165.44
51	Precipitator	\$10,603.04
52	Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.	\$2,528.16
53	Clear hoppers of all ash	\$2,805.44
54	Disconnect tranformers.	\$1,786.56
55	Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in	\$720.48
56	Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cas	\$1.000.48
57	Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.	\$880.96
58	Padlock or tack weld all honper doors shut (note: if ash hopper doors are i	\$880.96
59	Ductwork	\$6.480.96
60	Open ductwork doors	\$880.96
61	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork	\$5,600,00
62	Isolate ductwork at the to ductwork common to Unit 2	00.000,000 00.02
63	Condensate and Foodwater Dining	\$7 578 16
64	Drain water from the system	\$842.72
65	Loove open vents and drains	\$842.72
66	Drain open and yent condensate storage tanks	\$042.72 \$942.72
60		5042.72 63 E30 10
07	Feedwater heaters	\$2,320.10 6040-70
68	Drain feedwater neaters	\$842.72 61.005.44
70	Leave open vents and drains.	\$1,085.44
70	Turbine and Condenser	\$4,385.68
71	Drain notwell and leave doors open.	\$861.84
72	Open main turbine doors.	\$880.96
73	Remove lube oil.	\$2,642.88
74	Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank	\$0.00
75	Generator	\$6,095.76
76	Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo	\$446.64
77	Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.	\$446.64
78	De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.	\$446.64
79	De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat	\$446.64
80	Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).	\$861.84
81	Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen	\$1,685.44
82	Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi	\$1,761.92
83	Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System	\$3,409.12
84	Drain.	\$1,685.44
85	Open water box doors.	\$880.96
86	Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.	\$842.72
87	Compressed Air System	\$842.72
88	Open vents and drains.	\$842.72

.

Sibley (Jnit 1 Retirement Costs	
lD	Task Name	Cost
89	Auxiliary Steam System	\$2,528.16
90	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
91	Open and vent F.D. Fan Steam Coils	\$1,685.44
92	Bearing Cooling Water and Boiler Cooling Water System	\$842.72
93	Drain water from system and vent.	\$842.72
94	Condenser Air Extraction System	\$842.72
95	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
96	Building Heating System	\$842.72
97	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
98	Battery System	\$4,253.28
99	De-energize all battery chargers from the source.	\$446.64
100	Open all AC and DC circuit breakers and/or fused switches on battery charg	\$446.64
101	Remove and dispose of battery electrolyte.	\$1,680.00
102	Remove and dispose of battery cells.	\$1,120.00
103	Clean up and dispose of electrolyte on surface areas around batteries.	\$560.00
104	Post Retirement Activities	\$26,564.00
105	Post Retirement Activities	\$26,564.00

•

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarte
1	Sibley Unit 1 Retirement	241 days	4	- Harrison			
2	Pre-Engineering	66 days	49				
3	Permit review and engineering analysis, establish isolation points, and confirm fuel yard inventory has been reduced to zero tons.	66 days					
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	135 days				~	
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	135 days			and the second division of the	Internet of the second	
6	Equipment Rentals	135 days					
7	Vacuum truck	135 days			Contraction of the local division of the loc	the second second	
8	Retirement	135 days		-		~	
9	Electrical	22 days		-	-		
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	3 days		W			
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
12	Open all circuit breakers.	0.5 days		h			
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	0.5 days		h			
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	0.5 days		h			
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	1 day		Ì			
16	Motor Control Centers	2 days					
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days		h			
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day		Ì			
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	1 day					
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days		I			
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	7 days			1		
24	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day		Ч			
25	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day		ĥ			
26	Drain and dispose of oil.	3 days		Ť			

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
27	Clean up and dispose of oil on surface areas around the transformers on in containment pits.	2 days		ĩ			
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	2 days		-	l		
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day		Ч	1		
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day		ř			
31	Motors	7 days		-	¢.		
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	2 days		F	*		
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	2 days		ĩ			
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days			5		
35	Coal Handling	24 days					
36	Isolate area K Unit 1 Silos.	5 days			Ϋ́,		
37	Confirm all fuel lines and feedrs are clear of coal and coal dust.	2 days			5		
38	Perform cleaning of the coal handling equipment to assure that al coal and coal dust has been removed from site.	l 17 days			*		
39	Propane Igniter System	3 days			-		
40	Isolate lines from source, open and vent.	3 days			ĥ		
41	Boiler Chemical Feed	2 days			.		
42	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	2 days			5		
43	Boiler	28 days					
44	Open boiler doors.	1 day			h		
45	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	15 days			*		
46	Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers.	1 day			h		
47	Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors.	1 day			h		
48	Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems	1 day			ĥ		
49	Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system.	5 days			T,		
50	Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping	4 days			i-		
51	Precipitator	13 days				-	
52	Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.	3 days			1	5	

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarte
53	Clear hoppers of all ash	4 days			1	6	
54	Disconnect tranformers.	2 days				ĥ	
55	Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in open position.	1 day					
56	Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of casing.	1 day				Ĩ	
57	Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.	1 day				h	
58	Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are indoors, they could be removed and the opening covered with bird screens.)	1 day					
59	Ductwork	7 days				•	
60	Open ductwork doors.	1 day				ĥ	
61	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	5 days				K	
62	Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2	1 day				ř	
63	Condensate and Feedwater Piping	3 days					
64	Drain water from the system.	1 day				h	
65	Leave open vents and drains.	1 day				h	
66	Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks	1 day				1 m	
67	Feedwater heaters	3 days				-	
68	Drain feedwater heaters	1 day				h	
69	Leave open vents and drains.	2 days				F.	
70	Turbine and Condenser	6 days				1	
71	Drain hotwell and leave doors open.	1 day				5	
72	Open main turbine doors.	1 day				ĥ	
73	Remove lube oil.	3 days				T I	
74	Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank	1 day				I.	
75	Generator	7 days				•	
76	Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-voltage disconnect switch on substation side of GSU transformer is locked in the open position.	t 0.5 days				r	
77	Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is op	0.5 days				ĥ	
78	De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.	0.5 days				h	

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
79	De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, lighting, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at the generator	0.5 days				h	
80	Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).	1 day				ĥ	
81	Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen system.	2 days				Ť	
82	Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fire protection system.	2 days				1	
83	Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System	3 days				•	
84	Drain.	2 days				B	
85	Open water box doors.	1 day				I	
86	Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.	1 day				I	
87	Compressed Air System	1 day				-	
88	Open vents and drains.	1 day				1	
89	Auxiliary Steam System	3 days					
90	Drain water from system.	1 day				h	
91	Open and vent F.D. Fan Steam Coils	2 days				I.	
92	Bearing Cooling Water and Boiler Cooling Water System	1 day					
93	Drain water from system and vent.	1 day				I	
94	Condenser Air Extraction System	1 day				_	
95	Drain water from system.	1 day				1	
96	Building Heating System	1 day					
97	Drain water from system.	1 day				1	
98	Battery System	7 days					
99	De-energize all battery chargers from the source.	0.5 days				h	
100	Open all AC and DC circuit breakers and/or fused switches on battery chargers and disconnect cables from batteries.	0.5 days				h	
101	Remove and dispose of battery electrolyte.	3 days				5	
102	Remove and dispose of battery cells.	2 days				5	
103	Clean up and dispose of electrolyte on surface areas around batte	ri1 day				Ĩ	
104	Post Retirement Activities	40 days				-	
105	Post Retirement Activities	40 days					

Sibley Unit 1 Dismantlement

.

Owner Co	sts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$892,760		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$492,984		
	Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$49,140		
	Owner Costs Total*				\$1,434,884	
Demolition	General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
	Site Management			\$268,729		
	Equipment Rental			\$457,572		
	Consummables			\$456,510		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$452,980		
	Dismantlement			\$1,008,001		
	Contractor Direct Cost*		\$2,643,792			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$52,876		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$404,500		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$62,023.36		
	Contractor Costs Total:				\$3,163,191	
Total						\$4 598 075
rotai.						φ+,000,070
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%				\$229,904
Owner Cor	ntingency:	25.00%				\$1,206,995
Sibley Unit	1 Dismantlement Opinion of Probab	le Cost:				\$6,034,974

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$4,078,676

UNIT 2

Sibley	Unit:	2 Retir	ement
--------	-------	---------	-------

Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$100,821	
Retirement Activities		\$240,134	
Post-Retirement Activities		\$26,564	
Owner Direct Total		\$367,519	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$18,376	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$96,474	

Sibley Unit 2 Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$482,368.69

D	Task Name	Cost
1	Sibley Unit 2 Retirement	\$367,519.09
2	Pre-Engineering	\$100,821.60
3	Permit review and engineering analysis, establish isolation points, and confirn	\$100,821.60
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	\$83,646.00
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	\$83,646.00
6	Equipment Rentals	\$28,339.20
7	Vacuum truck	\$28,339.20
8	Retirement	\$128,148.29
9	Electrical	\$18,911.68
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	\$2,679.84
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
12	Open all circuit breakers.	\$446.64
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	\$446.64
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$446.64
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit bro	\$893.28
16	Motor Control Centers	\$1,786.56
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$893.28
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$5,549,44
24	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de	\$893.28
25	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, co	\$893.28
26	Drain and dispose of oil.	\$2.642.88
27	Clean up and dispose of oil on surface areas around the transformers on	\$1,120.00
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$1,786.56
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de	\$893.28
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, co	\$893.28
31	Motors	\$6.216.00
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$1.786.56
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other au	\$1.786.56
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$2.642.88
35	Coal Handling	\$29,248,24
36	Isolate area K Unit 1 Silos.	\$8.522.80
37	Confirm all fuel lines and feedrs are clear of coal and coal dust	\$1,685,44
38	Perform cleaning of the coal handling equipment to assure that all coal and	\$19,040,00
39	Pronane Igniter System	\$2 528 16
40	Isolate lines from source, open and vent	\$2 528 16
41	Roiler Chemical Feed	\$1 685 44
42	Drain all chemical feed tanks	¢1 685 11
43	Rollor	\$29 501 57
	Open hoiler doors	\$990.05

D Tesk Name Cost 45 Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system. \$16,800 46 Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers. \$842 47 Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors. \$843 48 Drain and went the service water and ash sluice water systems \$1,541 49 Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system. \$2,480 50 Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping \$61,655 51 Precipitator \$1,060 52 Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates. \$2,528 53 Clear hoppers of all ash \$2,800 54 Disconnect transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of ca: \$1,000 55 Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper doors are i \$880 56 Ductwork \$5,600 58 Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i \$880 59 Ductwork \$5,600 61 Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork. \$5,600 62 Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2 \$0 63 Condensate	Sibley U	Jnit 2 Retirement	
45 Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system. \$16,800 46 Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers. \$842 47 Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors. \$880 48 Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems \$1,541 49 Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system. \$2,280 50 Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping \$56,155 51 Precipitator \$10,603 52 Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates. \$22,805 53 Clear hoppers of all ash \$22,805 54 Disconnect tranformers. \$1,786 55 Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in \$720 56 Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of ca: \$1,000 57 Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges. \$880 58 Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i \$880 59 Ductwork \$6,480 61 Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork. \$5,600 62 Isolate ductwork ators. \$880 <td>ID</td> <td>Task Name</td> <td>Cost</td>	ID	Task Name	Cost
46 Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers. \$842 47 Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors. \$880 48 Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems \$1,541 49 Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system. \$2,480 50 Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping \$6,165 51 Precipitator \$10,603 52 Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates. \$2,528 53 Clear hoppers of all ash \$2,200 54 Disconnect tranformers. \$1,786 55 Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in \$720 56 Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of ca: \$1,000 57 Install bird screens a cross hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges. \$880 59 Ductwork \$6,480 Open ductwork doors. \$880 61 Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork. \$5,600 \$5,600 62 Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2 \$0 \$3 63 Drain water from the system. \$42 \$42 64	45	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	\$16,800.00
47Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors.\$88048Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems\$1,54149Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system.\$2,48050Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping\$6,16551Precipitator\$10,60352Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.\$2,52353Clear hoppers of all ash\$2,80554Disconnect tranformers.\$1,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in\$1,72056Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of car\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$88060Open ductwork doors.\$88062Isolate ductwork at lie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$484266Drain feedwater heaters\$2,52871Drain feedwater heaters\$2,52872Feedwater heaters\$2,52873Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$484275Generator\$4,385.71Drain field Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$2,642.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642. <t< td=""><td>46</td><td>Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers.</td><td>\$842.72</td></t<>	46	Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers.	\$842.72
48 Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems \$1,541 49 Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system. \$2,480 50 Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping \$6,165 51 Precipitator \$10,603 52 Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates. \$2,2805 53 Clear hoppers of all ash \$2,805 54 Disconnect tranformers. \$1,786 55 Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in \$720 56 Disconnect sh transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of ca: \$1,800 57 Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges. \$880 58 Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i \$880 60 Open ductwork doors. \$842 61 Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork. \$5,640 62 Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2 \$0 63 Drain water from the system. \$842 64 Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks \$842 65 Leave open vents and drains. \$1,685	47	Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors.	\$880.96
49Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system.\$2,48050Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping\$6,16551Precipitator\$10,60352Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.\$2,25253Clear hoppers of all ash\$2,80554Disconnect tranformers.\$1,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in\$72056Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of ca:\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$88060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,64062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,252864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,252868Drain feedwater Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$071Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86072Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain hotwell Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.075Generator\$6,695.76Verify that generator ricuit breaker is ope	48	Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems	\$1,541.36
50Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping\$6,16551Precipitator\$10,60352Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.\$2,52853Clear hoppers of all ash\$2,80554Disconnect tranformers.\$1,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in\$72056Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of ca:\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$6,48059Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,252864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,252870Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain in turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain indend Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator ricuit breaker is open and racked out or th	49	Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system.	\$2,480.13
51Precipitator\$10,60352Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.\$2,52853Clear hoppers of all ash\$2,80554Disconnect tranformers.\$11,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in\$72056Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cas\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$64059Ductwork\$5,60060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$44266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52870Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44678De-energize Act and Condensate Collection Tank\$077Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$44674Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$077Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable). <td>50</td> <td>Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping</td> <td>\$6,165.44</td>	50	Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping	\$6,165.44
52Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.\$2,52853Clear hoppers of all ash\$2,80554Disconnect tranformers.\$1,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in\$72056Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cat\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$88059Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52870Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86072Generator\$86073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$6,095.75Generator\$446.77Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$6,095.75Generator\$446.76Verify t	51	Precipitator	\$10,603.04
53Clear hoppers of all ash\$2,80554Disconnect tranformers.\$1,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cas\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i \$6480\$88059Ductwork\$648060Open ductwork doors.\$68061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,72864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$4,83570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain heedwater heaters\$86072Jopen main turbine doors.\$86073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$446.76Verify that generator field breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$446.76Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor ont and exciter space heat <td>52</td> <td>Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.</td> <td>\$2,528.16</td>	52	Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.	\$2,528.16
54Disconnect tranformers.\$1,78655Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of case Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i \$6,480\$60060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$44267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$2,52870Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain howell and leave doors open.\$6172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$44676De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$44674Drain generator riccuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44675Generator\$46276Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446	53	Clear hoppers of all ash	\$2,805,44
55Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cas \$1,00056Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cas\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$88059Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain (open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$44269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Generator\$6,09573Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$6,09575Generator\$6,09576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo Verify that generator circuit breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$44677De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat \$446\$4	54	Disconnect tranformers.	\$1,786.56
56Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of cat\$1,00057Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$48058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$88059Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$2,52869Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$4,06576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44679De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$4,46678De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$4,46678De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$4,46679De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space	55	Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in	\$720.48
DiscumentationSystem57Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.\$88058Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$88059Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$6,48061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$4,38570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$88072Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,664274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Drain, Denerogize AC and DC pow	56	Disconnect ash transport nining and washdown honners and interior of case	\$1,000,48
58Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i\$80059Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$24,52869Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86072Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$6,09576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44679De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$44680Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$86181Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,68582Open water box doors.\$88083Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$1,68584Drain, encuve hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685 <t< td=""><td>57</td><td>Install hird screens across honner ash outlet and ash line flanges</td><td>\$880.96</td></t<>	57	Install hird screens across honner ash outlet and ash line flanges	\$880.96
30Pathock of tack weld an hopper doors shall (hele. It as in hopper doors and 159Ductwork\$6,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$44267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$4,38570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0,0776Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Deennergize Act and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge	58	Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are i	\$880.96
3030,48060Open ductwork doors.\$88061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$88072Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0,09575Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.79De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doo	50	Ductwork	\$6 A90 06
000000 method (ubbr)338061Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$4,38570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$6,095.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator rand exciter cooling water systems (if applicable) is open.\$446.79De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Girulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.\$880.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulat	55	Open dustwark doors	\$0,480.50 \$00.06
ofPerform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.\$5,60062Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2\$063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,685.70Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$880.72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$446.77Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator circuit breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Open water box doors.\$880.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water	61	Devform extensive cleaning of the ductiverk	\$000.90 \$5,000,00
02Isolate ductwork at the to ductwork common to Unit 25063Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$88072Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$446.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator circuit breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$1,685.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Open water box doors.\$880.83Open water box doors.\$880.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	01	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	\$3,000.00
63Condensate and Feedwater Piping\$2,52864Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$2,52869Leave open vents and drains.\$1,685.70Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$861.72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge fi\$1,761.82Open water box doors.\$880.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	62	Isolate ductwork at the to ductwork common to Unit 2	\$0.00
64Drain water from the system.\$84265Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,685.70Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$861.72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$66,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator circuit breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Open water box doors.\$880.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	63	Condensate and Feedwater Piping	\$2,528.10
65Leave open vents and drains.\$84266Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0,05576Generator\$6,09576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44677Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$44678De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$44680Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.\$880.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$822	64	Drain water from the system.	\$842.72
66Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks\$84267Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$861.72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	65	Leave open vents and drains.	\$842.72
67Feedwater heaters\$2,52868Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$861.72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	66	Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks	\$842.72
68Drain feedwater heaters\$84269Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$6,09576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44677Verify that generator circuit breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$44678De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$44680Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$86181Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,68582Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,76183Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water Systems\$3,40984Drain.\$1,68585Open water box doors.\$88086Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842	67	Feedwater heaters	\$2,528.16
69Leave open vents and drains.\$1,68570Turbine and Condenser\$4,38571Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$6,09576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44677Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$44678De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$44679De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$44680Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$86181Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,68582Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,76183Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,40984Drain.\$1,68585Open water box doors.\$88086Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842	68	Drain feedwater heaters	\$842.72
70Turbine and Condenser\$4,385.71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$861.72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	69	Leave open vents and drains.	\$1,685.44
71Drain hotwell and leave doors open.\$86172Open main turbine doors.\$88073Remove lube oil.\$2,64274Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$075Generator\$6,09576Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$44677Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$44678De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$44679De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$44680Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$86181Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,68582Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,76183Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,40984Drain.\$1,68585Open water box doors.\$88086Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842	70	Turbine and Condenser	\$4,385.68
72Open main turbine doors.\$880.73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	71	Drain hotwell and leave doors open.	\$861.84
73Remove lube oil.\$2,642.74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	72	Open main turbine doors.	\$880.96
74Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank\$0.75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	73	Remove lube oil.	\$2,642.88
75Generator\$6,095.76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	74	Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank	\$0.00
76Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo\$446.77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	75	Generator	\$6,095.76
77Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.\$446.78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	76	Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-vo	\$446.64
78De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.\$446.79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	77	Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.	\$446.64
79De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat\$446.80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	78	De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.	\$446.64
80Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).\$861.81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	79	De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heat	\$446.64
81Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen\$1,685.82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	80	Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).	\$861.84
82Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi\$1,761.83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	81	Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen	\$1,685.44
83Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System\$3,409.84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	82	Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fi	\$1,761.92
84Drain.\$1,685.85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	83	Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System	\$3,409.12
85Open water box doors.\$880.86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	84	Drain.	\$1.685.44
86Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.\$842.	85	Open water box doors.	\$880.96
	86	Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks	\$842.72
87 Compressed Air System S842	87	Compressed Air System	\$842.72
88 Onen vents and drains \$842	88	Open vents and drains	\$842.72

D	Task Name	Cost
89	Auxiliary Steam System	\$2,528.16
90	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
91	Open and vent F.D. Fan Steam Coils	\$1,685.44
92	Bearing Cooling Water and Boiler Cooling Water System	\$842.72
93	Drain water from system and vent.	\$842.72
94	Condenser Air Extraction System	\$842.72
95	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
96	Building Heating System	\$842.72
97	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
98	Battery System	\$4,253.28
99	De-energize all battery chargers from the source.	\$446.64
100	Open all AC and DC circuit breakers and/or fused switches on battery charg	\$446.64
101	Remove and dispose of battery electrolyte.	\$1,680.00
102	Remove and dispose of battery cells.	\$1,120.00
103	Clean up and dispose of electrolyte on surface areas around batteries.	\$560.00
104	Post Retirement Activities	\$26,564.00
105	Post Retirement Activities	\$26,564.00

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarte
1	Sibley Unit 2 Retirement	241 days					
2	Pre-Engineering	66 days	(p				
3	Permit review and engineering analysis, establish isolation points, and confirm fuel yard inventory has been reduced to zero tons.	66 days	in the second se				
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	135 days					
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	135 days					
6	Equipment Rentals	135 days					
7	Vacuum truck	135 days		1		in the second second	
8	Retirement	135 days		-			
9	Electrical	22 days		-	-		
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	3 days		•			
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
12	Open all circuit breakers.	0.5 days		F.			
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	0.5 days		h			
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	0.5 days		h			
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	1 day		l			
16	Motor Control Centers	2 days					
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days		h			
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day		Ì			
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	1 day		-			
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days		I			
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	7 days			1		
24	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day		h			
25	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day		ĥ			
26	Drain and dispose of oil.	3 days		Ť			

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
27	Clean up and dispose of oil on surface areas around the transformers on in containment pits.	2 days		ř			
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	2 days			ו		
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day		Ч	1		
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day		ř			
31	Motors	7 days		-			
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	2 days		F	*		
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	2 days		F			
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days			ĥ		
35	Coal Handling	24 days					
36	Isolate area K Unit 1 Silos.	5 days			Ϋ́,		
37	Confirm all fuel lines and feedrs are clear of coal and coal dust.	2 days			ĥ		
38	Perform cleaning of the coal handling equipment to assure that a coal and coal dust has been removed from site.	l 17 days			*		
39	Propane Igniter System	3 days			-		
40	Isolate lines from source, open and vent.	3 days			5		
41	Boiler Chemical Feed	2 days			-		
42	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	2 days			F		
43	Boiler	28 days					
44	Open boiler doors.	1 day			h		
45	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	15 days			*		
46	Drain boiler, drums, downcomers and headers.	1 day			h		
47	Open drum doors and blowdown tank doors.	1 day			ĥ		
48	Drain and vent the service water and ash sluice water systems	1 day			h		
49	Clean bottom ash, economizer ash and fly ash system.	5 days			ľ,		
50	Open, flush with water and vent the SNCR/RRI piping	4 days			F		
51	Precipitator	13 days					
52	Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.	3 days				5	

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
53	Clear hoppers of all ash	4 days				1	
54	Disconnect tranformers.	2 days				5	
55	Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in open position.	1 day				h	
56	Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of casing.	1 day				Ĩ	
57	Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.	1 day				h	
58	Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper doors are indoors, they could be removed and the opening covered with bird screens.)	1 day					
59	Ductwork	7 days					
60	Open ductwork doors.	1 day				h	
61	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	5 days				T I	
62	Isolate ductwork at tie to ductwork common to Unit 2	1 day				1	
63	Condensate and Feedwater Piping	3 days					
64	Drain water from the system.	1 day				h	
65	Leave open vents and drains.	1 day				h	
66	Drain, open and vent condensate storage tanks	1 day				I	
67	Feedwater heaters	3 days				-	
68	Drain feedwater heaters	1 day				h	
69	Leave open vents and drains.	2 days				F	
70	Turbine and Condenser	6 days				1	
71	Drain hotwell and leave doors open.	1 day				ĥ	
72	Open main turbine doors.	1 day				h	
73	Remove lube oil.	3 days				F	
74	Drain Gland Water Tank and Condensate Collection Tank	1 day				1	
75	Generator	7 days				••• 1	
76	Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that high-voltage disconnect switch on substation side of GSU transformer is locked in the open position.	t 0.5 days				ı¶_	
77	Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is op	0.5 days				5	
78	De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.	0.5 days				ĥ	
D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
-----	---	----------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------
79	De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, lighting, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at the generator	0.5 days				h	
80	Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).	1 day				ĥ	
81	Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen system.	2 days				Ť	
82	Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fire protection system.	2 days				ř	
83	Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System	3 days				W h	
84	Drain.	2 days				1	
85	Open water box doors.	1 day				1	
86	Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.	1 day				I	
87	Compressed Air System	1 day					
88	Open vents and drains.	1 day				T	
89	Auxiliary Steam System	3 days				1	
90	Drain water from system.	1 day				h	
91	Open and vent F.D. Fan Steam Coils	2 days				1 A	
92	Bearing Cooling Water and Boiler Cooling Water System	1 day					
93	Drain water from system and vent.	1 day				1 T	
94	Condenser Air Extraction System	1 day				•	
95	Drain water from system.	1 day				1	
96	Building Heating System	1 day					
97	Drain water from system.	1 day				1	
98	Battery System	7 days					
99	De-energize all battery chargers from the source.	0.5 days				h	
100	Open all AC and DC circuit breakers and/or fused switches on battery chargers and disconnect cables from batteries.	0.5 days				h	
101	Remove and dispose of battery electrolyte.	3 days				۲, I	
102	Remove and dispose of battery cells.	2 days				ĥ	
103	Clean up and dispose of electrolyte on surface areas around batte	ri1 day				ř	
104	Post Retirement Activities	40 days					
105	Post Retirement Activities	40 days					

Sibley Unit 2 Dismantlement

Owner Co	osts				
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities		\$892,7	760	
	Overhead During Dismantlen	nent	\$492,9	984	
	Post-Dismantlement Activitie	s	\$49,1	40	
	Owner Costs Tota	al*		\$1,434	1,884
Demolitio	n General Contractor (DGC) Co	osts			
	Site Management		\$268,7	29	
	Equipment Rental		\$457,5	572	
	Consummables		\$456,5	510	
	Scrap Crew(s)		\$452,9	80	
	Dismantlement		\$1,008,0	01	
	Contractor Direct	Cost*	\$2,643,792		
	Contractor Allowances				
	DGC Insurance	2.00%	\$52,8	76	
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%	\$404,5	00	
	Performance Bond	2.00%	\$62,023.	36	
	Contractor Costs	Total:		\$3,163	,191
Total:					\$4,598,075
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%			\$229,904
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%			\$1,206,995
Sibley Uni	t 2 Dismantlement Opinion of F	Probable Cost:			\$6,034,974

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$4,078,676

UNIT 3



Sibley Unit 3 Retirement

Owner Costs		
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$100,821
Retirement Activities		\$280,964
Post-Retirement Activities		\$26,564
Owner Direct Total		\$408,349
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$20,417
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$107,192

Sibley Unit 3 Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$535,958.06

	Task Name	Cost
L	Sibley Unit 3 Retirement	\$408,350.61
	Pre-Engineering	\$100,821.60
	Permit review and engineering analysis, establish isolation points, and confirm fuel yard inventory has been reduced to zero tons.	\$100,821.60
1	KCL&L Overhead Costs	\$99,755.60
	KCP&L Retirement Manager	\$99,755.60
	Equipment Rentals	\$33,797.12
	Vacuum truck	\$33,797.12
	Retirement	\$147,412.29
	Electrical	\$18,911.68
)	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	\$2,679.84
	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
2	Open all circuit breakers.	\$446.64
\$	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	\$446.64
1	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$446.64
>	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers as assessing fuses in each breaker subjets	\$893.28
5	Motor Control Contors	¢1 796 56
,	Do-operative all buses at the source	\$1,780.50 \$116 61
	Open all circuit broakers and disconnect switches	\$440.04 \$446.64
	Pomovo all fusos in control circuits	\$202.28
	Low voltage Switchboards and Banelboards	2022.20 6002.20
	Do operaize all buses at the course	3033,20 ¢AACCA
	De-energize all buses at the source.	5440.04 ¢aac ca
•	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	5440.04 65 540.44
	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	\$893.28
5	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	\$893.28
6	Drain and dispose of oil.	\$2,642.88
1	Clean up and dispose of oil on surface areas around the transformers on in containment pits.	\$1,120.00
8	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$1,786.56
)	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	\$893.28
	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	\$893.28
1	Motors	\$6,216.00
2	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$1.786.56

	Task Name	Cost
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or	\$1,786.56
	other auxiliary equipment at the source.	
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$2,642.88
35	Coal Handling	\$25,790.00
36	Empty all silos in Area M.	\$1,704.56
37	Confirm conveyors are run out of fuel.	\$1,685.44
38	Perform cleaning of the coal handling equipment to assure that all coal and coal dust has been removed from area.	\$22,400.00
39	Propane Igniter System	\$2,528.16
40	Isolate lines from source, open and vent.	\$2,528.16
41	Boiler Chemical Feed	\$1,685.44
42	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	\$1,685.44
43	Condensate Polisher	\$4,529.12
14	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
45	Drain acid and caustic tanks.	\$1,685.44
46	Open tanks and vessels.	\$880.96
47	Remove resin.	\$1,120.00
48	Boiler	\$32,108.85
19	Open boiler doors.	\$880.96
50	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	\$22,400.00
51	Drain boiler, drum, downcomers and headers.	\$842.72
2	Open drum doors.	\$880.96
3	Drain, vent and clean the fly ash, slag and transport water system	\$2,480.13
4	Drain and vent the steam coil air heaters and piping	\$1,541.36
5	Drain and vent the steam coil air heater drain tanks	\$1,541.36
6	Drain and vent boiler sampling system panel and piping	\$1,541.36
7	Precipitator	\$9,901.68
8	Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.	\$2,528.16
<u>9</u>	Clear hoppers of all ash	\$2,104.08
50	Disconnect transformers.	\$1,786.56
51	Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopper outlet valves in open position.	\$720.48
52	Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers and interior of casing.	\$1,000.48
3	Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line flanges.	\$880.96
4	Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash hopper	\$880.96
	doors are indoors, they could be removed and the opening covered with bird screens.)	·
5	Ductwork	\$12,080.96
6	Open ductwork doors.	\$880.96
7	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	\$11,200.00
8	Isolate ductwork at tie to common ductwork.	\$0.00
9	Condensate and Feedwater Piping	\$1,685.44
0	Drain water from the system.	\$842.72

	Task Name	Cost
71	Leave open vents and drains.	\$842.72
72	Feedwater heaters	\$3,370.88
73	Drain feedwater heaters	\$842.72
74	Leave open vents and drains.	\$1,685.44
75	Drain and vent the heater drain piping.	\$842.72
76	Deaerator and Deaerator Storage Tank	\$1.685.44
17	Drain Deaerator and Storage	\$842.72
78	Leave open vents and drains.	\$842.72
79	SCB	\$9,053,52
30	Vacuum fly ash from catalyst	\$1,680,00
31	Bemove catalyst of salvage or disposal	\$2,000.00
12	Padlock or tack weld access doors shut	το αού έσου σε
22	Partick of tack weld access doors shut.	5000.90 6701.20
20	Wash out and drain storage tank and supply nining	\$701.50 6701.20
,,, 25	Vant storage tank and all piping Leave wert and desire vehice and all	\$701.3b
C	remove. Install bird screens.	\$861.84
36	Pull electrical supply breakers on all electrical equipment except	\$1,786.56
	lighting and HVAC components that are to remain in service.	
37	Turbine(s) and Condenser	\$5,266.64
38	Drain hotwell and leave doors open.	\$861.84
39	Open main turbine doors.	\$880.96
0	Open bfp turbine doors.	\$880.96
1	Remove (ube oil.	\$2,642,88
2	Generator	\$6,095,76
3	Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked out or that	\$446.64
	high-voltage disconnect switch on substation side of GSU transformer	¥110.04
) 4	Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.	\$446.64
		<i>Q</i> 1 10.0 1
95	De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.	\$446.64
96	De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space	\$446.64
ĺ	heaters, cooling equipment, controls, lighting, etc. at the source and	1
	open circuit breakers or remove fuses at the generator and exciter.	
17	Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).	\$861.84
8	Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator	\$1,685.44
	hydrogen system.	
)	Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and	\$1.761.92
	purge fire protection system.	, _,, , L
0	Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System	\$3 409 12
1	Drain	\$1 685 <i>11</i>
2	Open water box doors	22,000,44 22,000,144
3	Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks	\$000.30 \$040 70
<u> </u>		ې042،72

Sibley U	Jnit 3 Retirement	
D	Task Name	Cost
104	Compressed Air System	\$842.72
105	Open vents and drains.	\$842.72
106	Auxiliary Steam System	\$842.72
107	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
108	Station Cooling Water System	\$1,685.44
109	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
110	Vent piping.	\$842.72
111	Condenser Air Extraction	\$842.72
112	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
113	Building Heating System	\$842.72
114	Drain water from system.	\$842.72
115	Battery System	\$4,253.28
116	De-energize all battery chargers from the source.	\$446.64
117	Open all AC and DC circuit breakers and/or fused switches on battery	\$446.64
	chargers and disconnect cables from batteries.	
118	Remove and dispose of battery electrolyte.	\$1,680.00
119	Remove and dispose of battery cells.	\$1,120.00
120	Clean up and dispose of electrolyte on surface areas around batteries.	\$560.00
121	Post Retirement Activities	\$26,564.00
122	Post Retirement Activities	\$26,564.00

)	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
1	Sibley Unit 3 Retirement	267 days	ý-				
2	Pre-Engineering	66 days	¢				
3	Permit review and engineering analysis, establish isolation points, and confirm fuel yard inventory has been reduced to	66 days					
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	161 days		-			
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	161 days		4	THE OWNER OF TAXABLE PARTY.	and the second division of	
6	Equipment Rentals	161 days		-			
7	Vacuum truck	161 days		–	and when the	INVERSION AND REAL	
8	Retirement	161 days		-			
9	Electrical	22 days		-	-		
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	3 days					
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		Ь			
12	Open all circuit breakers.	0.5 days		h			
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	0.5 days		ĥ			
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	0.5 days		ĥ			
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	1 day		ľ			
16	Motor Control Centers	2 days		S h			
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h			
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days		h			
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day		*			
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	1 day					
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days		h	-		
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days		I			
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	7 days		~	h		
24	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that th secondary is de-energized.	e1day		Ч			

)	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
25	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day					0
26	Drain and dispose of oil.	3 days		5			
27	Clean up and dispose of oil on surface areas around the transformers on in containment pits.	2 days		ř			
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	2 days		-	'n		
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day		h			
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day		7		80	
31	Motors	7 days		Ţ	-		
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	2 days		1	1		
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	2 days		Ú.			
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days			h		
35	Coal Handling	23 days					
36	Empty all silos in Area M.	1 day			h		
37	Confirm conveyors are run out of fuel.	2 days			ĥ		
38	Perform cleaning of the coal handling equipment to assure that all coal and coal dust has been removed from area.	20 days			*		
39	Propane Igniter System	3 days			-		
40	Isolate lines from source, open and vent.	3 days			r,		
41	Boiler Chemical Feed	2 days			-		
42	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	2 days			F		
43	Condensate Polisher	6 days			••		
44	Drain water from system.	1 day			ĥ		
45	Drain acid and caustic tanks.	2 days			5		
46	Open tanks and vessels.	1 day			ĥ		
47	Remove resin.	2 days			*		
48	Boiler	30 days					

D 1	ask Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
49	Open boiler doors.	1 day			1		
50	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	20 days					
51	Drain boiler, drum, downcomers and headers.	1 day			H		
52	Open drum doors.	1 day			Ť		
53	Drain, vent and clean the fly ash, slag and transport water system	5 days					
54	Drain and vent the steam coil air heaters and piping	1 day				ĥ	
55	Drain and vent the steam coil air heater drain tanks	1 day				ĥ	
56	Drain and vent boiler sampling system panel and piping	1 day				h h	
57	Precipitator	12 days					
58	Multiple cleaning cycles for collection plates.	3 days				ĥ	
59	Clear hoppers of all ash	3 days				ĥ	
60	Disconnect transformers.	2 days				5	
61	Mechanically secure all compartment dampers and hopped	ei1 day				ĥ	
62	Disconnect ash transport piping and washdown hoppers a	ar1 day				h	
63	Install bird screens across hopper ash outlet and ash line	fl 1 day				5	
64	Padlock or tack weld all hopper doors shut. (note: if ash h	o1 day				ĥ	
65	Ductwork	13 days					
66	Open ductwork doors.	1 day				5	
67	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	10 days				1	
68	Isolate ductwork at tie to common ductwork.	2 days				5	
69	Condensate and Feedwater Piping	2 days				-	
70	Drain water from the system.	1 day				h	
71	Leave open vents and drains.	1 day				ĥ	
72	Feedwater heaters	4 days				-	
73	Drain feedwater heaters	1 day				h	
74	Leave open vents and drains.	2 days		587		5	
75	Drain and vent the heater drain piping.	1 day				ĥ	
76	Deaerator and Deaerator Storage Tank	2 days					
77	Drain Deaerator and Storage	1 day				ĥ	
78	Leave open vents and drains.	1 day				h	
79	SCR	12 days					

.

)	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter
80	Vacuum fly ash from catalyst.	3 days				Б	
81	Remove catalyst of salvage or disposal.	3 days				T	
82	Padlock or tack weld access doors shut.	1 day				h	
83	Remove ammonia from storage tank for resale.	1 day				h	
84	Wash out and drain storage tank and supply piping.	1 day				h	
85	Vent storage tank and all piping. Leave vent and drain valves open or remove. Install bird screens.	1 day				ĥ	
86	Pull electrical supply breakers on all electrical equipment except lighting and HVAC components that are to remain in service.	2 days		*		ĥ	
87	Turbine(s) and Condenser	6 days					
88	Drain hotwell and leave doors open.	1 day				h	
89	Open main turbine doors.	1 day				5	
90	Open bfp turbine doors.	1 day				ĥ	
91	Remove lube oil.	3 days				Ť,	
92	Generator	7 days					
93	Verify that generator circuit breaker is open and racked ou or that high-voltage disconnect switch on substation side of GSU transformer is locked in the open position.	t0.5 days					r
94	Verify that generator field breaker or contactor (if applicable) is open.	0.5 days				ĥ	
95	De-energize power supplies to generator excitation system at the source.	n 0.5 days				h	
96	De-energize AC and DC power supplies to generator and exciter space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, lighting, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at the generator and exciter.	0.5 days				ĥ	
97	Drain generator and exciter cooling water systems (if applicable).	1 day				Ť	
98	Disconnect and remove hydrogen gas tanks and purge generator hydrogen system.	2 days				ŀ	
99	Disconnect and remove fire protection system gas/foam tanks and purge fire protection system.	2 days				i	
100	Circulation Water and Turbine Cooling Water System	4 days					

	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarte
101	Drain.	2 days				F	1
102	Open water box doors.	1 day				1	
103	Drain any circulating water chemical feed tanks.	1 day				I	Ĩ
104	Compressed Air System	1 day					
105	Open vents and drains.	1 day				·	n n
106	Auxiliary Steam System	1 day					
107	Drain water from system.	1 day					5
108	Station Cooling Water System	2 days				1	
109	Drain water from system.	1 day					h
110	Vent piping.	1 day					5
111	Condenser Air Extraction	1 day					h
112	Drain water from system.	1 day					1 M
113	Building Heating System	1 day					►
114	Drain water from system.	1 day					1
115	Battery System	7 days					T
116	De-energize all battery chargers from the source.	0.5 days					h
117	Open all AC and DC circuit breakers and/or fused switches on battery chargers and disconnect cables from batteries.	0.5 days					ŗ
118	Remove and dispose of battery electrolyte.	3 days					5
119	Remove and dispose of battery cells.	2 days					F
120	Clean up and dispose of electrolyte on surface areas around batteries.	1 day					1
121	Post Retirement Activities	40 days					
122	Post Retirement Activities	40 days					*

Sibley Unit 3 Dismantlement

Owner Co	sts				
	Pre-Dismantlement Activitie	es	\$892,760		
	Overhead During Dismantl	ement	\$1,602,538		
	Post-Dismantlement Activit	ies	\$49,140		
	Owner Costs To	otal*		\$2,544,438	
Demolitior	General Contractor (DGC)	Costs			
	Site Management		\$873,555		
	Equipment Rental		\$1,487,425		
	Consummables		\$1,483,973		
	Scrap Crew(s)		\$1,472,497		
	Dismantlement		\$3,276,697		
	Contractor Director	ct Cost*	\$8,594,147		
	Contractor Allowances				
	DGC Insurance	2.00%	\$171,883		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%	\$1,314,904		
	Performance Bond	2.00%	\$201,618.69		
	Contractor Cost	s Total:		\$10,282,553	
Total:					\$12,826,991
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%			\$641,350
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%			\$3,367,085
Siblev Unit	3 Dismantlement Opinion o	f Probable Cost:			\$16.835.426
•	•				• •

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$11,138,585

	Task Name	Cost
	Sibley Unit 3 Dismantlement	\$11,138,588.64
2	Pre-Dismantiement Activities	\$892,760.32
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$104,441.28
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$610,335.44
5	Hire Demolition General Contractor	\$167,184.00
5	RCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantiement	\$10,799.60
	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	\$0.00
8	KCP&L Overnead during Dismantlement	\$1,602,538.32
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$254,055.00
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	\$94,168.32
11	KUP&L Engineer	\$418,562.40
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	\$124,944.00
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$710,208.00 \$873 FEE 84
14	Demolition Contractor Overnead during Dismantiement	38/3,353.84
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$247,158.96
17	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$220,005.84
10	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$400,331.04
10	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Costs	\$1,487,425.44 61,497,425.44
		\$1,407,425.44 \$1,492,072,04
20	Consummables	\$1,483,973.04
21	Consummables	\$1,403,573.04 \$1,477,407,07
22	Crow to Handle Scran Material(s)	\$1,472,457.52
23	Dismontlement Directo	\$2,276,697,76
24	Phase 1 Demolition	\$3,270,057.70
26	Electrical Domolition	\$3/2 1/9 76
20	Electrical Demolition Equipment	\$342 149 76
28	Condensate System	\$73,445,76
29	Condensate Pumps	\$3,582,72
30	Condensate Rooster Pumps	\$1,791.36
31	Gland Steam Condenser	\$3.582.72
32	I ow Pressure Heaters (except the condenser neck heat	\$26.870.40
	exchangers)	
33	Deaerator	\$7.165.44
34	Deaerator Storage Tank	\$7.165.44
35	Condensate Piping	\$17.913.60
36	Polisher Vessels, Regen Vessels and Support Skids	\$5.374.08
37	Boiler Feed System	\$42,298.88
38	Boiler Feed Pump Turbines (2) and Exhaust	\$10,054.40
39	Boiler Feed Pumps - Turbine Driven	\$14,330.88
40	Start-up Boiler Feed Pump	\$0.00
41	High Pressure Heaters	\$17,913.60
42	Feedwater piping	\$0.00
43	Critical Pining	\$69,863,04

Sibley	Jnit 3 Dismantlement	
ID	Task Name	Cost
44	Main Steam Piping	\$23,287.68
45	Cold Reheat Piping	\$23,287.68
46	Hot Reheat Piping	\$23,287.68
47	Extraction Steam System	\$17,913.60
48	Piping and Valves	\$17,913.60
49	Heater Drips	\$8,956.80
50	Heater Drip Pump	\$1,791.36
51	Piping	\$7,165.44
52	Auxiliary Steam	\$12,539.52
53	Auxiliary Steam Piping, Tanks and Misc. Equipment	\$12,539.52
54	Circulating Water (plant side)	\$5,374.08
55	Waterboxes	\$5,374.08
56	Station Cooling Water	\$16,122.24
57	Station Cooling Water Pumps	\$1,791.36
58	Station Cooling Water Heat Exchanger	\$3,582.72
59	Station Cooling Water Piping	\$10,748.16
60	Chemical Mixing Tank	\$0.00
61	Station Cooling Water Head Tank	\$0.00
62	Service Water	\$12,539.52
63	Service Water Piping	\$12,539.52
64	Propane System (plant side)	\$16,122.24
65	Propane Piping and Valves	\$7,165.44
66	Igniters	\$8,956.80
67	Air Preheat System	\$7,165.44
68	Steam Coil Air Heater Piping	\$3,582.72
69	Steam Coil Drain Pumps	\$1,791.36
70	Steam Coil Drain Tanks	\$1,791.36
71	Condenser Air Extraction System	\$12,539.52
72	Vacuum Pumps	\$7,165.44
73	Vacuum Priming Pump	\$1,791.36
74	Vacuum Pump Piping	\$3,582.72
75	Turbine Seals and Drains	\$7,165.44
76	Piping	\$7,165.44
77	Turbine Lube Oil System	\$20,564.40
78	Turbine Lube Oil Tank	\$9,816.24
79	Turbine Lube Oil Pumps	\$7,165.44
80	Turbine Oil Mist Eliminator	\$3,582.72
81	Generator Auxiliary Systems	\$25,079.04
82	Hydrogen Cooler Skid and Piping	\$5,374.08
83	Stator Cooling Water Skid and Piping	\$5,374.08
84	Isophase Bus Duct	\$7,165.44
85	Exciter Heat Exchanger	\$3,582.72
86	FHC Coolers	\$3,582.72
87	Chemical Feed Systems	\$14,330.88
	Page 2	

Sibley I	Unit 3 Dismantlement	
ID	Task Name	Cost
88	Tanks	\$3,582.72
89	Pumps	\$5,374.08
90	Piping	\$5,374.08
91	Sampling Systems	\$10,017.12
92	Field Mounted Heat Exchangers	\$3,582.72
93	Piping	\$2,851.68
94	Sample Panel	\$3,582.72
95	Building Heating Systems	\$13,307.84
96	Steam Unit Heaters	\$9,505.60
97	Steam Piping	\$3,802.24
98	Compressed Air System	\$26,870.40
99	Air Compressors	\$7,165.44
100	Air Drying Equipment	\$5,374.08
101	Air Reciever Tanks	\$5,374.08
102	Compressed Air Piping	\$8,956.80
103	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$21,496.32
104	Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protection)	\$21,496.32
105	Phase 2 Demolition	\$2,409,476.56
106	Precipitator	\$107,481.60
107	Remove Precipitator	\$107,481.60
108	Boiler Equipment	\$536,314.56
109	Fans	\$53,740.80
110	Bottom Ash	\$16,451.52
111	Air Heater	\$143,308.80
112	Steam Drum	\$71,654.40
113	Coal Bunkers	\$71,654.40
114	Soot Blowers	\$25,447.68
115	Ductwork	\$100,316.16
116	SCR	\$53,740.80
117	Boiler Removal	\$329,610.24
118	Furnace	\$179,136.00
119	Back Pass	\$150,474.24
120	Boiler Steel Framing	\$616,227.84
121	Hanger Girders at Top	\$107,481.60
122	All Other Framing	\$286,617.60
123	Bracing and Girts	\$143,308.80
124	Columns	\$78,819.84
125	Boiler Foundations	\$128,977.92
126	Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade	\$128,977.92
127	Remove Turbine	\$690,864.40
128	Remove HP Turbine	\$26,321.60
129	Remove IP Turbine	\$26,321.60
130	Remove LP Turbine	\$26,321.60
131	Remove Generator	\$39,482.40

D	Task Name	Cost
132	Remove Condenser Neck Heat Exchanger	\$13,160.80
133	Remove Condenser	\$26,321.60
134	Remove Misc. Auxiliary Turbine Equipment	\$39,482.40
135	Turbine Pedestal Demolition to Grade	\$197,412.00
136	Top Slab and Beams	\$78,964.80
137	Columns	\$118,447.20
138	Remove Turbine Building	\$296,040.40
139	Siding and Roofing	\$92,778.00
140	All Framing Elevations	\$131,608.00
141	Bracing and Girts	\$52,643.20
142	Columns	\$19,011.20
143	Phase 3 Demolition	\$91,359.36
144	Yard Demolition	\$91,359.36
145	Remove Ash Handling Equipment and Piping	\$62,697.60
146	Slag Tank	\$17,913.60
147	Hydrovayer Pumps	\$8,956.80
148	Slag Tank Pumps	\$3,582.72
149	Hydrovayer Fly Ash System	\$8,956.80
150	Vacuum Filter System	\$5,374.08
151	Remove Slag Transport System Piping and Misc. Equipment	\$17,913.60
152	Remove Fuel Yard Equipment	\$19,704.96
153	Remove Conveyor 10	\$8,956.80
154	Remove Conveyor 10A	\$3,582.72
155	Remove Conveyor 10AA	\$3,582.72
156	Remove Conveyor 10AB	\$3,582.72
157	Remove Condensate Storage Tanks (2)	\$8, 9 56.80
158	Project Close-Out	\$49,140.00
450	Project Close-Out Activities	00 011 012

.

)	Task Name	Duration		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016
4		700 1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	H1
1	Sibley Unit 3 Dismantlement	706 days		Y								
2	Pre-Dismantlement Activities	265 days	-									
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	3 mons										
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	130 days		-		1						
5	Hire Demolition General Contractor	3 mons			1							
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks	-			S						
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	5 days				F						
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	411 days				-						
9	KCP&L Project Manager	411 days				Ţ		- Million - C				
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	411 days				d	and the state		Call of Call o			
11	KCP&L Engineer	411 days				<u>I</u>						
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	411 days	_			1	Statement Balles	C L Dies States	and the second second			
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	411 days				4	and the local day		-			
14	Demoliton Contractor Overhead during Dismantle	mer 411 days										
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	411 days					Sec. 19	C. C				
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	411 days										
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	411 days				-		-	N - N - C - C			
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Costs	411 days				-						
19	Equipment Rental	411 days					-	The second s	and the second			
20	Demolition Contractor Consummables	411 days				-						
21	Consummables	411 days						and the second second	-			
22	Scrap Crew(s)	411 days				-						
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	411 days							and and and and			
24	Dismantlement Directs	411 days				-						
25	Phase 1 Demolition	191 days				-		,				
26	Electrical Demolition	191 days					-	,				
27	Electrical Demolition Equipment	191 days										
28	Condensate System	41 days										
29	Condensate Pumps	2 days				F						
30	Condensate Booster Pumps	1 day				H						
31	Gland Steam Condenser	2 days				H						

l.	Task Name	Duration		20	12		2013		2014		2015		20
			H2		H1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	
32	Low Pressure Heaters (except the condenser neck heat exchangers)	15 days					1						
33	Deaerator	4 days					5						
34	Deaerator Storage Tank	4 days					5						
35	Condensate Piping	10 days					5						
36	Polisher Vessels, Regen Vessels and Support S	ki 3 days					h						
37	Boiler Feed System	30 days											
38	Boiler Feed Pump Turbines (2) and Exhaust	5 days					5						
39	Boiler Feed Pumps - Turbine Driven	8 days					ĥ						
40	Start-up Boiler Feed Pump	2 days					h						
41	High Pressure Heaters	10 days					F.						
42	Feedwater piping	5 days					ľ						
43	Critical Piping	39 days											
44	Main Steam Piping	13 days					Ť.						
45	Cold Reheat Piping	13 days					5						
46	Hot Reheat Piping	13 days					F						
47	Extraction Steam System	10 days					-						
48	Piping and Valves	10 days					F.						
49	Heater Drips	5 days					-						
50	Heater Drip Pump	1 day					h						
51	Piping	4 days					h						
52	Auxiliary Steam	7 days					-						
53	Auxiliary Steam Piping, Tanks and Misc. Equip	m 7 days					ř						
54	Circulating Water (plant side)	3 days					-						
55	Waterboxes	3 days					H						
56	Station Cooling Water	11 days					•						
57	Station Cooling Water Pumps	1 day					H						
58	Station Cooling Water Heat Exchanger	2 days					H						
59	Station Cooling Water Piping	6 days					6						
60	Chemical Mixing Tank	1 day					h						
61	Station Cooling Water Head Tank	1 day					h						
62	Service Water	7 days					-						

D	Task Name	Duration		20	012		2013			2014		2015	5		2016
			H2		H1	H2	H1		H2	H1	H2	H:		H2	H1
63	Service Water Piping	7 days					ĥ								
64	Propane System (plant side)	9 days					2	1							
65	Propane Piping and Valves	4 days					6								
66	Igniters	5 days					F								
67	Air Preheat System	4 days					-								
68	Steam Coil Air Heater Piping	2 days					F								
69	Steam Coil Drain Pumps	1 day					F	L							
70	Steam Coil Drain Tanks	1 day					I	1							
71	Condenser Air Extraction System	7 days					-	1							
72	Vacuum Pumps	4 days					I	ĺ.							
73	Vacuum Priming Pump	1 day					1	1							
74	Vacuum Pump Piping	2 days													
75	Turbine Seals and Drains	4 days					-								
76	Piping	4 days					H								
77	Turbine Lube Oil System	15 days					-								
78	Turbine Lube Oil Tank	9 days					ĥ								
79	Turbine Lube Oil Pumps	4 days					h								
80	Turbine Oil Mist Eliminator	2 days					h								
81	Generator Auxiliary Systems	14 days						2							
82	Hydrogen Cooler Skid and Piping	3 days					F								
83	Stator Cooling Water Skid and Piping	3 days					- P								
84	Isophase Bus Duct	4 days					F	1							
85	Exciter Heat Exchanger	2 days					H								
86	EHC Coolers	2 days					F								
87	Chemical Feed Systems	8 days					4	-							
88	Tanks	2 days						h							
89	Pumps	3 days						6							
90	Piping	3 days						1							
91	Sampling Systems	7 days					4								
92	Field Mounted Heat Exchangers	2 days						h							
93	Piping	3 days						h							
94	Sample Panel	2 days						I							

Т	ask Name	Duration		20	12		20)13		2014			2015			2016
0.0			H2	1	H1	H2		H1	H2	H1	. H	H2	H1		H2	H:
95	Building Heating Systems	14 days						T								
96	Steam Unit Heaters	10 days						1								
97	Steam Piping	4 days						h								
98	Compressed Air System	15 days						1								
99	Air Compressors	4 days						h								
100	Air Drying Equipment	3 days		- 1				1 h								
101	Air Reciever Tanks	3 days	-					15								
102	Compressed Air Piping	5 days	_					ĥ								
103	Miscellaneous Equipment	12 days		- 1				-								
104	Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Prote	ec 12 days						F								
105	Phase 2 Demolition	332 days										▼				
106	Precipitator	30 days							-							
107	Remove Precipitator	30 days							5							
108	Boiler Equipment	152 days														
109	Fans	15 days							T,							
110	Bottom Ash	6 days							ĥ							
111	Air Heater	40 days							1							
112	Steam Drum	20 days							l i	1						
113	Coal Bunkers	20 days							i	ί,						
114	Soot Blowers	8 days								ĥ						
115	Ductwork	28 days								The second secon						
116	SCR	15 days								Tr c	rew 1-2	2 Lat	orer[60	00%],(Crew	1-2 0
117	Boiler Removal	46 days								-	▼					
118	Furnace	25 days							1	—	1					
119	Back Pass	21 days								ĩ	5					
120	Boiler Steel Framing	86 days										P				
121	Hanger Girders at Top	15 days									The second secon					
122	All Other Framing	40 days									1					
123	Bracing and Girts	20 days									T I					
124	Columns	11 days									i.	5				
125	Boiler Foundations	18 days									-					
126	Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade	18 days									1	5				

D	Task Name	Duration		20	12		20	013		2014		201	15		2016
			H2	1	H1	H2		H1	H2	H1	H2	H	11	H2	H1
127	Remove Turbine	275 days									▼				
128	Remove HP Turbine	10 days							h						
129	Remove IP Turbine	10 days							h						
130	Remove LP Turbine	10 days							h						
131	Remove Generator	15 days							Ľ.						
132	Remove Condenser Neck Heat Exchanger	5 days							5						
133	Remove Condenser	10 days							ĥ						
134	Remove Misc. Auxiliary Turbine Equipment	15 days							h						
135	Turbine Pedestal Demolition to Grade	75 days							-						
136	Top Slab and Beams	30 days							.	1					
137	Columns	45 days							i	Έ η					
138	Remove Turbine Building	125 days									▼				
139	Siding and Roofing	35 days								1					
140	All Framing Elevations	50 days								1					
141	Bracing and Girts	20 days													
142	Columns	20 days									*				
143	Phase 3 Demolition	46 days					4								
144	Yard Demolition	46 days					4								
145	Remove Ash Handling Equipment and Piping	30 days					4								
146	Slag Tank	10 days					-	ĥ							
147	Hydrovayer Pumps	5 days						5							
148	Slag Tank Pumps	2 days						TYa	rd Crew	Operator	,Yard Ci	ew La	borer[[300%]	
149	Hydrovayer Fly Ash System	5 days						TYa	rd Crew	Operator	,Yard C	rew La	borer	[300%]	
150	Vacuum Filter System	3 days						TYa	rd Crew	Operator	,Yard C	rew La	borer[[300%]	
151	Remove Slag Transport System Piping and Misc. Equipment	10 days						Ĭ							
152	Remove Fuel Yard Equipment	11 days						-							
153	Remove Conveyor 10	5 days						5							
154	Remove Conveyor 10A	2 days						5							
155	Remove Conveyor 10AA	2 days						h							
156	Remove Conveyor 10AB	2 days						h							
157	Remove Condensate Storage Tanks (2)	5 davs						1							

Task Name	Duration		2012		2013		2014	_	2015		201
		H2	<u></u> H1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	H1	H2	
8 Project Close-Out	30 days							V V			
9 Project Close-Out Activities	30 days							X			

























Sibley Common Retirement

Owner Costs							
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$52,488					
Retirement Activities		\$326,401					
Post-Retirement Activities		\$26,224					
Owner Direct Total		\$	\$405,113				
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%		\$20,256				
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	9	\$106,342				

Sibley Common Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$531,710.81

Activities Required by Permit or Regulation

Propane Storage Tanks	\$32,531
Units 1 & 2 River Intake	\$592,147
Unit 3 River Intake	\$592,147
Landfill Stage A	\$1,150,440
Sibley Landfill Post Closure	\$2,082,900
Sibley Ash Pond Closure	\$9,500,800

Activities Required by Permit or Regulation:

\$13,950,965

	Task Name	Cost
1	Siblev Common Retirement	\$405.075.52
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$52,448,80
3	Permitting Review	\$26,224,40
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$26,224,40
5	Overheads	\$170,845,92
6	Retirement Overheads	\$149,434,08
7	Added Overhead Staff for Common Retirement	\$149 434 08
8	Common Removal Equinment Rental	\$21 411 84
9	Common Removal Equipment Rental	\$21 411 84
10	Retirement Activities	\$155 556 40
11	Administration/Service Building	\$9 342 40
12	Socure Administration/Sorvice Building	\$9,342.40
12	Fuel Vard Office Building	\$5,542.40
14	Socuro Euol Vard Office Building	\$5,005.44 \$5 605 44
15	Temporary Service Building	\$5,005.44 \$1 060 A0
16	Secure Temperary Service Building	\$1,000.40 \$1,000.40
17	Secure remporary service building	\$1,000.40 CE COE 44
10	Secure Merchause and Middle Warehouse	\$5,005.44 \$5,005.44
	Secure Watehouse and Middle Watehouse	\$5,003.44 ¢4,620.24
19	Fractor Shed	\$4,030.24 \$4,630.34
20	Secure Tractor Sned	\$4,030.24 \$2,736.06
21	Out Buildings	\$3,730.90
22	Secure the insulators shack and Hedrick Hall	\$3,730.90
23	Fuel Yard	\$72,354.40
24	Empty Rotary Car Dumper and Clean (Area A)	\$2,941.36
<u>25</u>	Empty Sample House and Clean (Area B)	\$3,784.08
26	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean Transfer House 1 (AreaD)	\$3,784.08
27	Empty and Clean the Bituminous Stackout Reclaim (Area C)	\$3,784.08
28	Empty and Clean the Sub-Bituminous Stackout/Reclaim (Area E)	\$3,784.08
29	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean Transfer House 2 (Area F)	\$3,784.08
30	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean the New Crusher House (Area	\$3,784.08
	G)	4
31	Empty and Clean the Blended Stackout/Reclaim (Area H)	\$3,784.08
32	Empty and Clean the Old Crusher House (Area I)	\$3,784.08
33	Empty and Clean Silo E	\$2,941.36
34	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean Transfer House (Area J)	\$3,784.08
35	Conveyors	\$20,181.76
36	Clean Conveyors - 5, 5A, 6, 6A, 16, 17, 7W, 7E, 7, 18, 18S, 18N	\$20,181.76
	,11, 15, 8, 10C, 9A, 9, 12, 12A, 13, 14, 14A, 3 and 3A	
37	Remove Bags and Clean Dust Collectors	\$5,926.40
88	Clean and Secure Miscellaneous Fuel Yard Equipment and clean	\$6,306.80
	laydown yards	
9	Nox Out Ultra System	\$17,861.28
10	Drain and clean Tank 1100, 1200 and 1300	\$3,784.08
11	Drain and clean the Solutionizing Tank	\$3,784.08

)	Task Name	Cost
42	Drain and clean the equipment in the HFD Enclosure	\$3,859.92
43	Open, clean and vent the equipment and piping by the MDM	\$6,433.20
	building	
44	Intake Structures and Intake Chemical Feed System	\$842.72
45	Remove Chemicals	\$842.72
46	Underground Circulating Water Piping	\$3,849.60
47	Drain the Underground Circulating Water Piping	\$3,849.60
48	Sewage Treatment	\$4,202.72
49	Clean the Sewage Treatment Facility	\$4,202.72
50	Water Treatment	\$21,443.12
51	Drain and clean clarifier	\$2,522.72
52	Empty, clean and vent gravity filters	\$2,522.72
53	Open and vent storage tanks	\$1,261.36
54	Empty, clean and vent carbon filters	\$3,784.08
55	Remove RO membranes and open membrane housings	\$1,261.36
56	Remove deminerilizer resins, clean and vent vessels	\$5,045.44
57	Remove chemicals and flush storage tanks	\$2,522.72
58	Flush and vent all water treatment piping.	\$2,522.72
59	Fuel Storage	\$3,370.88
60	Remove propane from propane storage tanks and vent.	\$842.72
61	Vent propane piping and vaporizer.	\$842.72
62	Drain and vent the Diesel Fuel Tank	\$1,685.44
63	Unit 3 Diesel Generator	\$842.72
64	Drain and vent diesel generator tank	\$842.72
65	Post Retirement Closure Activities	\$26,224.40
66	Post Retirement Closure Activities	\$26,224,40

)	Task Name	Duration		1st Quarte	er		2nd Quar	ter		3rd Quart	er
			Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
1	Sibley Common Retirement	162 days		V							
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	40 days		-		_					
3	Permitting Review	20 days	-		KCP&L Pr	oject Mar	ager[25%]	KCP&L Sup	perintend	ant[25%],KC	P&L Eng
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	20 days									
5	Overheads	102 days	_								
6	Retirement Overheads	102 days				_					
7	Added Overhead Staff for Common Retireme	102 days			ĺ.	-	No. of Concession, Name			a summary starts	
8	Common Removal Equipment Rental	102 days			-	_				~	
9	Common Removal Equipment Rental	102 days					and the second se	and the second division of	and the second	and the second second	
10	Retirement Activities	102 days			-						
11	Administration/Service Building	5 days			-	~					
12	Secure Administration/Service Building	5 days			Ì						
13	Fuel Yard Office Building	3 days									
14	Secure Fuel Yard Office Building	3 days				T					
15	Temporary Service Building	1 day				-					
16	Secure Temporary Service Building	1 day				h h					
17	Warehouse	3 days				-					-
18	Secure Warehouse and Middle Warehouse	3 days				1					
19	Tractor Shed	2 days				-					
20	Secure Tractor Shed	2 days				Š					
21	Out Buildings	2 days				-					
22	Secure the Insulators Shack and Hedrick Hall	2 days				Ť					
23	Fuel Yard	58 days									
24	Empty Rotary Car Dumper and Clean (Area A	3 days	-			5					
25	Empty Sample House and Clean (Area B)	3 days				T					
26	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean Transfer House 1 (AreaD)	3 days				Ť					
27	Empty and Clean the Bituminous Stackout Reclaim (Area C)	3 days				1					
28	Empty and Clean the Sub-Bituminous Stackout/Reclaim (Area E)	3 days				Ť					

	Task Name	Duration		1st Quarter	•		2nd Qua	rter			3rd (Quarter	r
			Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Ma	iy	Jun	J	ul	Au
29	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean Transfer House 2 (Area F)	3 days				1							
30	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean the New Crusher House (Area G)	3 days				Ě							
31	Empty and Clean the Blended Stackout/Reclaim (Area H)	3 days				1							
32	Empty and Clean the Old Crusher House (Are	3 days					1						
33	Empty and Clean Silo E	3 days					T						
34	Empty Transfer Hoppers and Clean Transfer House (Area J)	3 days					1						
35	Conveyors	16 days					-						
36	Clean Conveyors - 5, 5A, 6, 6A, 16, 17, 7W, 7E, 7, 18, 18S, 18N ,11, 15, 8, 10C, 9A, 9, 12, 12A, 13, 14, 14A, 3 and 3A	16 days											
37	Remove Bags and Clean Dust Collectors	4 days						T					
38	Clean and Secure Miscellaneous Fuel Yard Equipment and clean laydown yards	5 days						-]				
39	Nox Out Ultra System	14 days							-	-			
40	Drain and clean Tank 1100, 1200 and 1300	3 days						i	Ξ ₁				
41	Drain and clean the Solutionizing Tank	3 days							5				
42	Drain and clean the equipment in the HFD Enclosure	3 days							٦				
43	Open, clean and vent the equipment and piping by the MDM building	5 days							2	1			
44	Intake Structures and Intake Chemical Feed System	1 day								-			
45	Remove Chemicals	1 day								5			
46	Underground Circulating Water Piping	3 days											
47	Drain the Underground Circulating Water Piping	3 days								Ě			
48	Sewage Treatment	4 days											
49	Clean the Sewage Treatment Facility	4 days											
50	Water Treatment	17 days								-			

51	dok Hullic	Duration		1st Quart	er		2nd Quar	ter		3rd Quart	er
51			Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Au
52	Drain and clean clarifier	2 days							j.		
52	Empty, clean and vent gravity filters	2 days							ľ,		
53	Open and vent storage tanks	1 day							F		
54	Empty, clean and vent carbon filters	3 days								1	
55	Remove RO membranes and open membrane housings	1 day								ĥ	
56	Remove deminerilizer resins, clean and vent vessels	: 4 days									
57	Remove chemicals and flush storage tanks	2 days								T.	
58	Flush and vent all water treatment piping.	2 days								Ť	
59	Fuel Storage	4 days									
60	Remove propane from propane storage tanks and vent.	1 day								ĥ	
61	Vent propane piping and vaporizer.	1 day								5	- 1
62	Drain and vent the Diesel Fuel Tank	2 days								T	
63	Unit 3 Diesel Generator	1 day								•	
64	Drain and vent diesel generator tank	1 day								ĥ	
65	Post Retirement Closure Activities	20 days								-	
66	Post Retirement Closure Activities	20 days									Name of Street

Sibley Co	mmon Dismantlement					
Owner Ac	ditional Costs					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$0		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$0		
	Owner Costs Total*				\$0	
Demolitio	n General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
	Additional Site Management			\$123,085		
	Equipment Rental			\$600,070		
	Consummables			\$899,049		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$892,097		
	Dismantlement			\$3,939,133		
	Contractor Direct Cost	*	\$6,453,434			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$129,069		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$987,375		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$151,398		
	Contractor Costs Total	:			\$7,721,276	
Total:						\$7,721,276
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%				\$386,064
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%				\$2,026,835
Sibley Cor	nmon Dismantlement Opinion of Pr	obable Cos	st:			\$10,134,174

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$6,453,434

D	Task Name	Cost
1	Sibley Common Dismantlement	\$6,453,436.08
2	Overheads	\$2,514,302.40
3	Common Removal Overheads	\$123,085.68
4	Added Overhead Staff for Common Removals	\$123,085.68
5	Common Removal Equipment Rental	\$600,070.08
6	Common Removal Equipment Rental	\$600,070.08
7	Demolition Contractor Consummables	\$899,049.36
8	Consummables	\$899,049.36
9	Scrap Crew	\$892,097.28
10	Crew(s) to Handle Scrap Material	\$892,097.28
11	Dismantlement Activities	\$3,939,133.68
12	Administration/Service Building	\$53,740.80
13	Remove Administration/Service Building	\$53,740.80
14	Fuel Yard Office Building	\$17,913.60
15	Remove Fuel Yard Office Building	\$17,913.60
16	Temporary Service Building	\$7,165.44
17	Remove Temporary Service Building	\$7,165.44
18	Parking Lots and Plant Roads	\$64,488.96
19	Plant Roads and Parking Areas	\$53,740.80
20	Guard Shack	\$10,748.16
21	Warehouse(s)	\$35,827.20
22	Remove Main Warehouse	\$21,496.32
23	Remove Middle Warehouse	\$14,330.88
24	Tractor Shed	\$14,330.88
25	Remove Tractor Shed	\$14,330.88
26	Out Buildings	\$11,607.60
27	Remove Insulators Shack	\$4,643.04
28	Remove Hedrick Hall	\$6,964.56
29	Fuel Equipment	\$25,536.72
30	Remove Propane Tanks and above ground piping	\$11,607.60
31	Remove Vaporizer	\$9,286.08
32	Remove Diesel Generator Tank	\$4,643.04
33	Fuel Yard	\$302,143.44
34	Remove Rotary Car Dumper	\$23,215.20
35	Remove Sample House	\$23,215.20
36	Remove Transfer Hoppers	\$11,607.60
37	Remove Bituminous Stackout Reclaim	\$16,250.64
38	Remove Sub-Bituminous Stackout/Reclaim	\$16,250.64
39	Remove Transfer House 2	\$13,929.12
40	Remove New Crusher House	\$34,822.80
41	Remove the Blended Stackout/Reclaim	\$16,250.64
42	Remove Old Crusher House	\$27,858.24
43	Remove Transfer House	\$13,929.12
44	Conveyors	\$46,430,40

D	Task Name C	Cost
45	Remove Conveyors - 5, 5A, 6, 6A, 16, 17, 7W, 7E, 7, 18, 18S, 18N ,1	\$46,430.40
46	Remove Dust Collectors	\$4,643.04
47	Remove Miscellaneous Fuel Yard Equipment	\$53,740.80
48	Nox Out Ultra System	\$18,572.16
49	Remove Tank 1100, 1200 and 1300	\$4,643.04
50	Remove Solutionizing Tank	\$4,643.04
51	Remove HFD Enclosure	\$6,964.56
52	Remove miscellaneous piping and steel.	\$2,321.52
53	Underground Circulating Water Piping	\$53,740.80
54	Excavate Underground Circulating Water Piping	\$17,913.60
55	Collapse Underground Circulating Water Piping	\$10,748.16
56	Backfill and Compact Over Circulating Water Piping	\$25,079.04
57	Sewage Treatment	\$21,496.32
58	Remove Sewage Treatment Pumps and Miscellaneous Equipment	\$7,165.44
59	Remove Sewage Treatment Concrete Structures	\$14,330.88
60	Yard Fire Water Systems	\$21,496.32
61	Remove Hydrants and Fire Water System Piping Down to 3' Below	\$21,496.32
	Grade	
62	Water Treatment	\$46,430.40
63	Remove clarifier	\$4,643.04
64	Remove gravity filters	\$4,643.04
65	Remove storage tanks	\$9,286.08
66	Remove carbon filters	\$4,643.04
67	Remove RO skids	\$4,643.04
68	Remove demineralizer vessels	\$6,964.56
69	Remove regeneration equipment	\$6,964.56
70	Remove miscellanous piping and support equipment	\$4,643.04
71	Unit 3 Diesel Generator	\$4,643.04
72	Remove Unit 3 Diesel Generator	\$4,643.04
73	Common Stack	\$3,240,000.00
74	Remove Common Stack to Grade	\$3,240,000.00
75	Final Site Grading and Drainage	\$0.00
76	Final Site Grading and Drainage	\$0.00

)	Task Name	Duration		2012		1		2013	
		Constant of the	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr :
1	Sibley Common Dismantlement	250 days		4					
2	Overheads	249 days							
3	Common Removal Overheads	249 days							
4	Added Overhead Staff for Common Removals	249 days			and the second second second	Concession of the local division of the loca	Construction in some	and the second second	
5	Common Removal Equipment Rental	249 days		4					
6	Common Removal Equipment Rental	249 days	-	->			State of Concession, Name		
7	Demolition Contractor Consummables	249 days		47					
8	Consummables	249 days		->		A STREET, STREET, ST	Contraction of the local division of the loc	And a strength of the	
9	Scrap Crew	249 days		-			10000		
10	Crew(s) to Handle Scrap Material	249 days		->	Contraction of the local division of the	Contraction of the local division of the loc	and the second se	-	
11	Dismantlement Activities	249 days		47					
12	Administration/Service Building	15 days		47	▼				
13	Remove Administration/Service Building	15 days		->	ר י				
14	Fuel Yard Office Building	5 days			+				
15	Remove Fuel Yard Office Building	5 days			ĥ				
16	Temporary Service Building	2 days			-				
17	Remove Temporary Service Building	2 days			ĥ				
18	Parking Lots and Plant Roads	18 days							
19	Plant Roads and Parking Areas	15 days			1				
20	Guard Shack	3 days			ĥ				
21	Warehouse(s)	10 days							
22	Remove Main Warehouse	6 days			Ť,				
23	Remove Middle Warehouse	4 days			5				
24	Tractor Shed	4 days			-				
25	Remove Tractor Shed	4 days			Ť.				
26	Out Buildings	5 days			-				
27	Remove Insulators Shack	2 days			h				
28	Remove Hedrick Hall	3 days			ĥ				
29	Fuel Equipment	11 days							
30	Remove Propane Tanks and above ground piping	5 davs			5				
31	Remove Vaporizer	4 days			The second se				
32	Remove Diesel Generator Tank	2 days	-		E				

	Task Name	Duration		2012		0		2013		
			Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	
33	Fuel Yard	122 days			-					
34	Remove Rotary Car Dumper	10 days			2					
35	Remove Sample House	10 days				Ĩ.				
36	Remove Transfer Hoppers	5 days				5				
37	Remove Bituminous Stackout Reclaim	7 days				T.				
38	Remove Sub-Bituminous Stackout/Reclaim	7 days				T.				
39	Remove Transfer House 2	6 days				5				
40	Remove New Crusher House	15 days				1				
41	Remove the Blended Stackout/Reclaim	7 days				X				
42	Remove Old Crusher House	12 days					- -			
43	Remove Transfer House	6 days					5			
44	Conveyors	20 days								
45	Remove Conveyors - 5, 5A, 6, 6A, 16, 17, 7W, 7E, 7, 18, 18S, 18N, 18N, 11, 15, 8, 10C, 9A, 9, 12, 12A, 13, 14, 14A, 3 and 3A	,20 days					*]			
46	Remove Dust Collectors	2 days					ĥ			
47	Remove Miscellaneous Fuel Yard Equipment	15 days					1	n l		
48	Nox Out Ultra System	8 days	0				-			
49	Remove Tank 1100, 1200 and 1300	2 days					F			
50	Remove Solutionizing Tank	2 days					P			
51	Remove HFD Enclosure	3 days						5		
52	Remove miscellaneous piping and steel.	1 day						h		
53	Underground Circulating Water Piping	15 days					ę		20	
54	Excavate Underground Circulating Water Piping	5 days						1		
55	Collapse Underground Circulating Water Piping	3 days						1		
56	Backfill and Compact Over Circulating Water Piping	7 days						*		
57	Sewage Treatment	6 days						-		
58	Remove Sewage Treatment Pumps and Miscellaneous Equipment	2 days						7		
C	Task Name	Duration		2012				2013	1	
----	---	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------------	-------	
50	Demons Courses Trackward Courses to Chardson		Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	
23	Remove Sewage Treatment Concrete Structures	4 days						"]		
60	Yard Fire Water Systems	6 days						-		
61	Remove Hydrants and Fire Water System Piping Down to 3' Below Grade	6 days								
62	Water Treatment	20 days								
63	Remove clarifier	2 days						h		
64	Remove gravity filters	2 days						5		
65	Remove storage tanks	4 days						5		
66	Remove carbon filters	2 days						ĥ		
67	Remove RO skids	2 days						5		
68	Remove demineralizer vessels	3 days						F		
69	Remove regeneration equipment	3 days						F		
70	Remove miscellanous piping and support equipment	2 days						R.		
71	Unit 3 Diesel Generator	2 days						-		
72	Remove Unit 3 Diesel Generator	2 days						'n		
73	Common Stack	1 day		49						
74	Remove Common Stack to Grade	1 day		4						
75	Final Site Grading and Drainage	1 day						49		
	Final Site Grading and Drainage	1 day						*		

SOUTH HARPER

SOUTH HARPER STATION

The South Harper Generating Station consists of three natural gas-fired combustion turbine generator sets.

Combined, these combustion turbines have an SPP-accredited unit rating of 313.9 MW. South Harper was placed into service in 2005. Each unit is comprised of a Siemens Model 504D5A combustion turbine with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of the South Harper Generating Station.

- 1. Combustion turbine generator sets and auxiliaries.
- 2. Generation step-up and auxiliary transformers.
- 3. Outdoor switchgear.
- 4. Exhaust stacks.
- 5. Administration building.
- 6. Natural gas filtering skid.
- 7. Flammable material storage building.
- 8. Service/Instrument air compressors.
- 9. Waste water tank.

South Harper	Retirement
--------------	------------

Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$43,834	
Retirement Activities		\$219,498	
Post-Retirement Activities		\$45,152	
Owner Direct Total		\$308,484	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$15,424	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$80,977	

South Harper Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$404,885.25

Ð	Task Name C	`ost
1	South Harper Retirement	\$308.484.94
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$43,834,00
3	Permitting Review	\$23,466.00
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$20,368.00
5	Retirement	\$219,498,94
6	Project Management During Retirement	\$98,648,46
7	Project Management During Retirement	\$98,648,46
8	Retirement Activities	\$119,567,28
9	Flectrical	\$44,664,00
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	\$12 505 92
11	Neganorgize all huses at the source	\$2 679 84
12	Open all circuit breakers	\$2,075.84
12	Dack all circuit broakers into the fully withdrawn disconnected	\$2,073.04 \$2,079.04
10	nack as calcul preakers into the fully withorawn, usconnected	<i>ې</i> د, <i>015</i> ،04
14	Vorify that the clocing/tripping enringe are discharged	¢2 670 0A
14	Verify that the closing/thpping springs are discharged.	\$2,079.04 \$1.700 EC
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each	\$1,700.30
	circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power	
	circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$6.252.96
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$2.679.84
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$2.679.84
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$5,359,68
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,679,84
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$2.679.84
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$9.826.08
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,679.84
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$1,786.56
26	De-energize all buses at the source	\$2,679,84
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$2,679.84
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$4,466,40
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the	\$2,679,84
	secondary is de-energized	<i>QLJ075101</i>
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC nower sources for snace	\$1 786 56
	heaters cooling equinment controls etc. at the source and	Ŷ1,700.50
	open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end	
31	Motors	\$6 252 QE
32	De-energize all primary nower at the source	\$1 786 56
33	De-energize all low-voltage nower sources for space beaters or	¢1,786,56
55	other auviliary equipment at the source	¢1,700.00
34	Drain Juba ail system (if applicable) and dispose of ail	\$2 670 8A
35	Administration Building	\$2,075.04 \$0 312 10
36	Secure the Administration Building	¢a 212 10
		.17.197.917

	Task Name	Cost
37	Flammabe Material Storage Building	\$5,605.4
8	Secure the Flammable Material Storage Building	\$5,605.4
9	Fuel Gas System	\$10,783.0
0	isolate Fuel Gas System	\$3,907.4
1	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	\$2,528.1
2	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	\$861.8
3	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	\$861.8
4	Empty the Coalescing Filter	\$1,761.9
5	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	\$861.8
6	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	\$7,756.5
7	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	\$5,171.0
8	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	\$2,585.5
9	Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.0
0	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.0
1	Wash Water Skid	\$5,171.0
2	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	\$1,723.6
3	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tank	\$1,723.6
4	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	\$1,723.6
5	Compressed Air	\$3,447.3
6	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	\$1,723.68
7	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	\$1,723.6
8	Miscelleaneous Piping	\$7,756.5
9	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$2,585.52
0	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$0.00
1	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$2,585.53
2	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$2,585.5
3	Fire Protection Piping	\$6,856.4
4	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	\$5,132.80
5	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	\$1,723.68
6	Lube Oil System	\$11,587.04
7	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil	\$6,416.00
8	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	\$3,447.30
9	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	\$1,723.68
)	Potable Water	\$2,643.30
1	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Boundary	\$2,643.30
2	Waste Water Tank	\$1,283.20
}	Open, Drain and Vent Waste Water Tank	\$1,283.20
1	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00
5	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00

D	Task Name	Duration	3rd Qu	arter		4th Qu	arter		1st Qu	arter		2nd (Quarter		3rd Q
			Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
1	South Harper Retirement	204 days	_												-
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	40 days			4										
3	Permitting Review	20 days	_				KCP&L	Projec	t Mana	ger[259	%],KCF	P&L En	gineer[2	200%]	
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	20 days					ſ								
5	Retirement	124 days					-								
6	Project Management During Retirement	123 days	1						-						
7	Project Management During Retirement	123 days					ď		and the second second	Ser. S. Harris		-			
8	Retirement Activities	123 days										aile -			
9	Electrical	50 days								-					
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchg	14 days					-								
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days					F								
12	Open all circuit breakers.	3 days						5							
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	3 days													
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	3 days						Ť							
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each	2 days						ľ							
16	Motor Control Centers	7 days													
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day						5							
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days						Ť							
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	3 days							1						
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboard	s 6 days						-							
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days							ĥ						
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days							1						
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	11 days													
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days							The second secon						
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	2 days							5						

1	Task Name	Duration	3rd Quarter		4th O	uarter		1st C	Juarte	r	2nd (Duarter		3rd O
			Jul Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Fe	b Ma	r Apr	May	Jun	Jul
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days						E						
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days						Ĩ						
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	5 days							7					
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	3 days						1						
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses	2 days						1						
31	Motors	7 days						4						
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	2 days							ĥ					
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	2 days												
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days							Ĩ					
35	Administration Building	5 days							-	r.				
36	Secure the Administration Building	5 days							Ť.	1				
37	Flammabe Material Storage Building	3 days							-					
38	Secure the Flammable Material Storage Build	3 days							1	ĥ				
39	Fuel Gas System	11 days												
40	Isolate Fuel Gas System	3 days								Ϋ́,				
41	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	3 days								ĥ				
42	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	1 day								5				
43	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	1 day								h				
44	Empty the Coalescing Filter	2 days								5				
45	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	1 day								ĥ				
46	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	9 days												
47	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	6 days								1				

2	Task Name	Duration	3rd Q	uarter		4th C	Quarter		1st Qu	arter		2nd (Quarter		3rd
			Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Ju
48	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Ta	13 days									۳j				
49	Oily Drain Tank	3 days									7				
50	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	3 days									ľ٦				
51	Wash Water Skid	6 days	_								1	2			
52	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	2 days									5				
53	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Ta	r 2 days									ľ,	L			
54	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	2 days									F	1			
55	Compressed Air	4 days									-				
56	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	2 days									1	h			
57	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	2 days										T ₁			
58	Miscelleaneous Piping	17 days										-	7		
59	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Pi	r3 days										Š			
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	8 days										1			
61	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	3 days											1		
62	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	3 days										i	ĥ		
63	Fire Protection Piping	6 days										4			
64	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	4 days											ι,		
65	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	2 days											ĥ		
66	Lube Oil System	9 days													
67	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating	5 days													
68	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	4 days											T.		
69	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days											The second se		
70	Potable Water	3 days											-		
71	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Bound	d.3 days											ň		
72	Waste Water Tank	1 day											4		
73	Open, Drain and Vent Waste Water Tank	1 day											h		
74	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days											-		
75	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days											1		-
	,	07.757 87													

South Harper Dismantlement

Owner Co	sts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$892,760		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$1,493,362		
	Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$49,140	AD (05 000	
	Owner Costs Total*				\$2,435,262	
Demolition	General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
	Site Management			\$814,043		
	Equipment Rental			\$1,386,092		
	Consummables			\$138,875		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$364,064		
	Dismantlement			\$1,236,894		
	Contractor Direct Cost*		\$3,939,968			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$78,799		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$602,815		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$92,431.65		
	Contractor Costs Total:				\$4,714,014	
Total:						\$7,149,276
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%				\$357,464
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%				\$1,876,685
South Har	per Dismantlement Opinion of Proba	ible Cost:				\$9,383,425

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$6,375,230

South	Harper Dismantlement	
ID	Task Name	Cost
1	South Harper CT Dismantlement	\$6,375,218.40
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	\$892,760.32
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$104,441.28
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$610,335.44
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	\$167,184.00
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$10,799.60
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	\$0.00
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$1,493,362.96
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$237,306.80
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	\$87,752.96
11	KCP&L Engineer	\$390,047.20
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	\$116,432.00
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$661,824.00
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$814,043.52
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$230,320.88
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$205,073.52
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$378,649.12
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	\$1,386,092.32
19	Equipment Rental	\$1,386,092.32
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	\$138,860.48
21	Consumables	\$138,860.48
22	Scrap Crews	\$364,064.48
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	\$364,064.48
24	Dismantlement	\$1,236,894.32
25	Electrical	\$197,049.60
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	\$197,049.60
27	Fuel Gas System	\$21,113.20
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	\$6,782.32
29	Gas Filter Skid	\$14,330.88
30	Lube Oil System	\$53,740.80
31	Lube Oil Piping	\$14,330.88
32	Lube Oil Pumps	\$17,913.60
33	Lube Oil Tanks	\$21,496.32
34	Compressed Air System	\$21,496.32
35	Compressed Air Piping	\$10,748.16
36	Compressors	\$5,374.08
37	Air Receiver	\$3,582.72
38	Dryer	\$1,791.36
39	Fire Protection	\$26,870.40
40	Fire Protection Piping	\$19,704.96
41	CO2 Storage Tank	\$7,165.44
42	Wash Water Skid	\$10,748.16
43	Detergent Tank	\$10,748.16
44	Miscellaneous Piping	\$62,697.60
	Page 1	

913.6
912'0
100 2
490.3 207 C
0./02 م مغ
\$0.0 \$0.0
0.0¢ 0.0¢
329.9 112 C
913.0 4 070
370.4
327.Z
0, 190 000 0
100.3 740 0
/40.8 202 C
192.0 106 0
190.3. 100 0
190.3. 244 a
)11.2 -11 -
)11.Z
107.0
113.0
574.00 NEC 0
120.0
120.0
40.0
.40.0

	Task Name	Duration			2	014				2015			
			Qtr 2	Qtr 3 Q	tr 4 C	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr	111
1	South Harper CT Dismantlement	678 days											
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	265 days											
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	3 mons	-		1								
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	130 days	_		Ľ	-	-	l					
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	3 mons					1						
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks						di la					
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	5 days						1	ĥ				
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	383 days						t				-	
9	KCP&L Project Manager	383 days							T	-	-		-
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	383 days								-	-		-
11	KCP&L Engineer	383 days								And in case of	100	1	Contraction of
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	383 days								-			ALC: NO.
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	383 days								-		-	
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantle	emer 383 days						t			-		
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	383 days							X	and the second	and the second second		and the second second
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	383 days								and the second	-	-	-
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	383 days								Constant and	~	-	and the second division of
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	383 days											
19	Equipment Rental	383 days								No. of Concession, Name	2. 10	and the second second	and the second second
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	383 days						1		-	-		
21	Consumables	383 days								and the second second		-	-
22	Scrap Crews	383 days						1		-	_		
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	383 days								-	-	-	No.
24	Dismantlement	383 days						1					
25	Electrical	110 days						1					
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	110 days											
27	Fuel Gas System	20 days						1					
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	12 days							5				
29	Gas Filter Skid	8 davs							*				
30	Lube Oil System	30 days							-	2			
31	Lube Oil Piping	8 days							F.				
32	Lube Oil Pumps	10 days							*				

D	Task Name	Duration	2014 2015 2016
33	Lube Oil Tanks	12 days	
34	Compressed Air System	12 days	
35	Compressed Air Piping	6 days	
36	Compressors	3 days	
37	Air Receiver	2 days	
38	Drver	1 day	
39	Fire Protection	15 days	
40	Fire Protection Piping	11 days	
41	CO2 Storage Tank	4 days	+
42	Wash Water Skid	6 days	
43	Detergent Tank	6 days	
44	Miscellaneous Piping	35 days	
45	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	10 days	
46	CT Air Processing Piping	12 days	
47	Inlet Air Heating Piping	13 days	
48	Generator	29 days	
49	Generators	29 days	
50	Combustion Turbine	147 days	
51	Inlet Heaters	10 days	
52	Inlet ducts	15 days	The second se
53	Exhaust ducts	20 days	±
54	Combustion Turbines	35 days	*
55	Combustion Turbine Foundations	37 days	*
56	Enclosures	30 days	
57	CEMS	24 days	
58	CEMS Building	12 days	*
59	CEMS Building Foundation	12 days	Ť
60	Stack	45 days	
61	Stacks	45 days	*
62	Buildings	13 days	
63	Remove Administration Building	10 days	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
64	Remove Flammable Material Storage Building	3 days	The second se

South	Harper Dismantlement												
ID	Task Name	Duration		2014				2015				2016	
			Qtr 2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2
65	Waste Water Tank	5 days										4	1
66	Remove Waste Water Tank	5 days										1	
67	Site Prep	20 days										-	7
68	Final Grading and Drainage	20 days										-	Ϋ́
69	Post Dismantlement Activities	30 days									1	4	
70	Post Dismantlement Activities	30 days										i	-

GREENWOOD

GREENWOOD STATION

The Greenwood Generating Station consists of four natural gas-fired and distillate-fired combustion turbine generator sets.

Combined, these combustion turbines have an SPP-accredited unit rating of 252.7 MW. Greenwood Units 1 and 2 were placed in service in 1975. Greenwood Unit 3 was placed in service in 1977. Greenwood Unit 4 was placed in service in 1979. Each unit is comprised of a GE Model MA7001B combustion turbine with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of the Greenwood Generating Station.

- 1. Combustion turbine generator sets and auxiliaries.
- 2. Generation step-up and auxiliary transformers.
- 3. Outdoor switchgear.
- 4. Exhaust stacks.
- 5. Administration building.
- 6. Combustion turbine building.
- 7. Natural gas filtering skid.
- 8. Water treatment.
- 9. Service/Instrument air compressors.
- 10. Diesel generator.
- 11. Fuel oil storage and transfer equipment.

Greenwood Retirement				
Owner Costs				
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$43,834		
Retirement Activities		\$225,697		
Post-Retirement Activities		\$45,152		
Owner Direct Total		\$	\$314,683	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%		\$15,734	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%		\$82,604	
Greenwood Retirement Opinion of Pro	bable Cost:			\$413,021.44
Activities Required by Permit or Regula	ation			
Greenwood Storage Tank		\$157,111		
Greenwood Storage Tank (2)	\$157,111		
Greenwood Storage Tank (3)	\$157,111		
Activities Required by Perm	it or Regulation:			\$471,333

	Task Name C	Cost
1	Greenwood Retirement	\$314,683.28
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$43,834.00
3	Permitting Review	\$23,466.00
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$20,368.00
5	Retirement	\$225,697.28
6	Project Management During Retirement	\$105,866.64
7	Project Management During Retirement	\$105,866,64
8	Retirement Activities	\$119,830,64
9	Electrical	\$44,664.00
.0	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	\$12,505,92
1	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,679.84
2	Open all circuit breakers.	\$2,679.84
13	Back all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn.	\$2,679.84
	disconnected position	+_,
14	Verify that the closing/trinning springs are discharged	\$2 679 84
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of	\$1,786,56
	each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control	<i>41,700.00</i>
	nower circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker	
	cubicle	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$6 252 96
7	Notor control centers	\$893.28
8	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$1,786,56
9	Bomovo all fusos in control circuits	\$1,700.30
2	Low voltage Switchboards and Banelboards	\$5,373.12 \$5,359.69
-0	Do opergize all buses at the source	\$3,333.00
12	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$2,073.04 \$2,670.04
.2	Open an circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$2,075.04
.5	On-Filled Power Transformers	\$9,020.00 \$2,620.00
.4	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,079.84
.5	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$1,780.50
0	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,679.84
./	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$2,679.84
8	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$4,465.40
9	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the	\$2,679.84
	secondary is de-energized.	64 700 F.C
0	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for	\$1,786.56
	space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the	
	source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at	
	transformer end.	
1	Motors	\$6,252.96
2	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$1,786.56
3	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space	\$1,786.56
	heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	
4	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$2,679.84
5	Administration Building	\$7,473.92

Greenv	vood Retirement	
ID	Task Name	Cost
36	Secure the Administration Building/Maintenance Shop	\$7,473.92
37	Combustion Turbine Buildings	\$0.00
38	Secure the Combustion Turbine Buildings	\$0.00
39	Fuel Gas System	\$10,783.04
40	Isolate Fuel Gas System	\$3,907.44
41	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	\$2,528.16
42	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	\$861.84
43	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	\$861.84
44	Empty the Coalescing Filter	\$1,761.92
45	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	\$861,84
46	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	\$7,756,56
47	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	\$5.171.04
48	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	\$2,585.52
49	Oily Drain Tank	\$3.954.00
50	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954,00
51	Wash Water Skid	\$5,171,04
52	Onen and Drain the Detergent Tank	\$1 723 68
53	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tank	\$1,723,68
54	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	\$1,723,68
55	Compressed Air	\$3,447,36
56	Empty Dessiccent Air Dryers and Vent	\$1,723,68
57	Onen and Vent the Air Reciever	\$1,723.68
58	Miscelleaneous Dining	\$7,756,56
59	Onen and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Pining	\$7,750,50
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Pining	\$0.00
61	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$2,585,52
62	Open and Vent the CT Air Dreasing Piping	\$2,505.52
63	Fire Protection Dining	\$6,956,78
64	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	\$0,830,48 ¢5 122 90
65	Chap and Vent the Fire Protection Dining	\$5,152.00
65	Upen and Vent the File Protection Piping	\$1,723.00
67	Lube Off System	\$11,387.04 \$6.416.00
69	Empty and Keniove from Site the Lubricating Of	\$0,410.00
00	Onen and Vent Lubrigating Oil Bining	22,447.30
70	Open and vent Lubricating Oil Piping	21,/23.00 6064 04
70	ruei Oli Storage and Unioading	2801.84 6064 04
/1	Remove Fuel OII from Fuel OII Storage and Vent	5801.84 67 750 50
72	water freatment	\$7,750.50
73	Drain All Tanks and Vessels	\$1,723.08
74	Remove Kesin Irom Vessels	\$2,585.52
/5	Remove Unemicals	\$2,585.52
/6	Open and Vent Vessels	\$861.84
//	Diesel Generator	\$0.00
/8	Empty and Vent Diesel Generator F.O. Tank	\$0.00
/9	Potable Water	\$1,762.24
	Page 2	

	Task Name	Cost
80 81 82	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Boundary Post Retirement Closure Activity Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$1,762.24 \$45,152.00 \$45,152.00
	·	

	Task Name	Duration	er	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Qu	uarter	1st Quar	ter	2nd Quart	er
			Mar	r Apr May Jun	Jul Aug Sep	Oct N	Nov Dec	Jan Feb	Mar	Apr May	Jun
1	Greenwood Retirement	212 days	-								
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	40 days				~					-
3	Permitting Review	20 days	_				KCP&L Pr	oject Man	ager[2	5%],KCP&I	- Eng
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	20 days									
5	Retirement	132 days									2
6	Project Management During Retirement	132 days					-			-	2
7	Project Management During Retirement	132 days					Conservation of the local division of the lo	and the second s	-		
8	Retirement Activities	132 days									2
9	Electrical	50 days					-				
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchge	14 days				- 4-	T				
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days	_				Ľ				
12	Open all circuit breakers.	3 days	-				<u></u>				
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	3 days					ĥ				
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	3 days					Ť				
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each	2 days					×				
16	Motor Control Centers	7 days					-	P			
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day					5				
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	2 days					ĥ				
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	4 days									
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	6 days						-			
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days					i	ĥ			
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days						Ť			
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	11 days									
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days						Š			
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	2 days						5			

D	Task Name	Duration	er	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Qu	uarter	2nd	Quarter	3rd
-			Mar	Apr May Jun	Jul Aug Sep	Oct Nov Dec	Jan	Feb Mar	Apr	May Jun	Jul
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days	-				Ľ				
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days					ľ				
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	5 days					-				
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	3 days					Ĩ				
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses	2 days					Ţ				
31	Motors	7 days									
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	2 days					Ĭ				
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	2 days					Ļ				
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days						1			
35	Administration Building	4 days						*			
36	Secure the Administration Building/Maintenance Shop	4 days						Ĩ			
37	Combustion Turbine Buildings	3 days						\$			
38	Secure the Combustion Turbine Buildings	3 days						5			
39	Fuel Gas System	11 days									
40	Isolate Fuel Gas System	3 days						Ϋ́,			
41	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	3 days						ĥ.			
42	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	1 day						5			
43	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	1 day						5			
44	Empty the Coalescing Filter	2 days						5			
45	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	1 day									
46	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	9 days									

D	Task Name	Duration	er 2nd Quarter	3r	d Quarte	r	4th	Quarte	er	1st C	Quarter	2r	nd Quarter	3rd
47	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	6 days	Mar Apr May Jun	ון א	II Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	ar A	pr May Jui	n Jul
48	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Ta	3 days									T	1		
49	Oily Drain Tank	3 days									-			
50	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	3 days										5		
51	Wash Water Skid	6 days										~		
52	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	2 days	2									ĥ		
53	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tar	2 days										5		
54	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	2 days										ĥ		
55	Compressed Air	4 days										-		
56	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	2 days										h		
57	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	2 days					(A.)					r,		
58	Miscelleaneous Piping	17 days										-		
59	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Pi	3 days										ĥ		
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	8 days											h	
61	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	3 days											ĥ	
62	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	3 days											5	
63	Fire Protection Piping	6 days												
64	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	4 days											Ϋ́,	
65	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	2 days											5	
66	Lube Oil System	9 days												
67	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating	5 days												
68	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	4 days											Ĩ.	
69	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days											h	
70	Fuel Oil Storage and Unloading	1 day											-	
71	Remove Fuel Oil from Fuel Oil Storage and V	(1 day											5	
72	Water Treatment	9 days												
73	Drain All Tanks and Vessels	2 days											5	
74	Remove Resin from Vessels	3 days											K	
75	Remove Chemicals	3 days						3					ĥ	
76	Open and Vent Vessels	1 day											h	
77	Diesel Generator	1 day											-	

D	Task Name	Duration	er	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter 3r
			Mar	Apr May Jun	Jul Aug Sep	Oct Nov Dec	Jan Feb Mar	Apr May Jun Ju
78	Empty and Vent Diesel Generator F.O. Tank	1 day						ĥ
79	Potable Water	2 days						-
80	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Bound	2 days						ĥ
81	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days						
82	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days						*

Greenwood Dismantlement

Owner Co	osts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$892,760		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$1,477,766		
	Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$49,140		
	Owner Costs Total*				\$2,419,666	
Demolitior	General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
	Site Management			\$805,541		
	Equipment Rental			\$1,371,616		
	Consummables			\$1,368,432		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$360,262		
	Dismantlement			\$1,117,115		
	Contractor Direct Cost*		\$5,022,966			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$100,459		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$768,514		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$117,838.78		
	Contractor Costs Total:				\$6,009,778	
Total:						\$8,429,444
Owner Inte	anal Casta	E 0.0%				¢404.470
Owner mite	emai Cosis.	5.00%				₽421,47Z
Owner Col	ntingency:	25.00%				\$2,212,729
Greenwoo	d Dismantlement Opinion of Probabl	e Cost:				\$11,063,645

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$7,442,632

	Task Name	Cost
1	Greenwood Dismantlement	\$7,442,635.44
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	\$892,760.32
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$104,441.28
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$610,335.44
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	\$167,184.00
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$10,799.60
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	\$0.00
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$1,477,766.48
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$234,828.40
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	\$86,836.48
11	KCP&L Engineer	\$385,973.60
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	\$115,216.00
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$654.912.00
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$805,541,76
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$227,915,44
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$202,931.76
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$374.694.56
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	\$1.371.616.16
19	Equipment Rental	\$1.371.616.16
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	\$1,368,432,56
21	Consumables	\$1.368.432.56
22	Scrap Crews	\$360.262.24
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	\$360.262.24
24	Dismantlement	\$1.117.115.92
25	Electrical	\$197.049.60
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	\$197.049.60
27	Fuel Gas System	\$17.932.24
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	\$3,601.36
.9	Gas Filter Skid	\$14,330.88
30	Fueil Oil System	\$17,913.60
31	Remove above grade fuel oil piping	\$12,539,52
32	Remove fuel oil forwarding equipment	\$5.374.08
33	Remove fuel oil forwarding building	\$0.00
34	Demineralizer	\$17,913,60
35	Remove demineralizer vessels	\$3 582 72
36	Remove acid and caustic tanks	\$7 165 44
37	Remove bot water tank	\$3 582 72
18	Remove nice, demineralizer nining	\$3,502.72
9	Lube Oil System	\$53.740.80
<u> </u>		\$33,740.00 \$17 330 88
1	Lube Oil Pumps	\$17,012,60
12	Lube Oil Tanks	\$21 /96 22
3	Compressed Air System	\$21,450.32
14	Compressed Air Dining	\$10 7/9 16

	Task Name	Cost
45	Compressors	\$5,374.08
46	Air Receiver	\$3,582.72
47	Dryer	\$1,791.36
48	Fire Protection	\$26,870.40
49	Fire Protection Piping	\$19,704.96
50	CO2 Storage Tank	\$7,165.44
51	Wash Water Skid	\$10,748.16
52	Detergent Tank	\$10,748.16
;3	Miscellaneous Piping	\$62,697.60
54	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$17,913.60
55	CT Air Processing Piping	\$21 <i>,</i> 496.32
56	Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$23,287.68
57	Generator	\$51,949.44
58	Generators	\$51,949.44
59	Combustion Turbine	\$263,329.92
50	Inlet Heaters	\$17,913.60
51	Inlet ducts	\$26,870.40
52	Exhaust ducts	\$35,827.20
53	Combustion Turbines	\$62,697.60
54	Combustion Turbine Foundations	\$66,280.32
5	Enclosures	\$53,740.80
6	Diesel Generator	\$3,582.72
7	Remove diesel generator	\$3,582.72
8	CEMS	\$42,992.64
;9	CEMS Building	\$21,496.32
0	CEMS Building Foundation	\$21,496.32
71	Stack	\$80,611.20
72	Stacks	\$80,611.20
73	Buildings	\$23,287.68
74	Remove Administration/Maintenance Building	\$17,913.60
75	Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane	\$5,374.08
<i>'</i> 6	Site Prep	\$225,000.00
77	Final Grading and Drainage	\$225,000.00
78	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$49,140.00
70	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$49,140.00

)	Task Name	Duration		2014		2015		2016
1	Concernation of Disconstitution	67.8 J	Qtr 2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2 Qtr	3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2	Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1
1	Greenwood Dismantlement	674 days						
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	265 days						
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	3 mons		l				
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	130 days	-	ļ				
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	3 mons			1			
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks			1 I			
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	5 days			ň			
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	379 days						
9	KCP&L Project Manager	379 days			<u>I</u>	No. of Concession, Name	No. of Concession, Name	-
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	379 days	ă.		<u>I</u>	and the state of the	and the second se	
11	KCP&L Engineer	379 days			<u>I</u>		and second second	-
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	379 days			C. State	No. of Concession, Name	THE OWNER WATER	-
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	379 days			Constanting in	and the second second second	AND IN COMPANY	-
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantle	emer 379 days						-
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	379 days			- Tan		the state of the second se	
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	379 days			The second secon	the ball of the second second	State of the local division in the local div	-
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	379 days				ALC: NOT THE OWNER OF THE OWNER	Card on the local	-
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	379 days			-			
19	Equipment Rental	379 days			The second	Internet at 19151	and the second second	-
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	379 days					and the second	
21	Consumables	379 days				mental distant	and the second second second	-
22	Scrap Crews	379 days						
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	379 days			Č.			-
24	Dismantlement	379 days				and the second		
25	Electrical	110 days						
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	110 days						
27	Fuel Gas System	14 days			1			
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	6 days			5			
29	Gas Filter Skid	8 days			Ť.			
30	Fueil Oil System	13 days						
31	Remove above grade fuel oil piping	7 days			F			
32	Remove fuel oil forwarding equipment	3 days			H.			

C	Task Name	Duration		2014		2015		2016
			Qtr 2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2	Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2	Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2
33	Remove fuel oil forwarding building	3 days			ĥ			
34	Demineralizer	10 days	-		-			
35	Remove demineralizer vessels	2 days			6			
36	Remove acid and caustic tanks	4 days			E			
37	Remove hot water tank	2 days			5			
38	Remove misc. demineralizer piping.	2 days			I			
39	Lube Oil System	30 days				1		
40	Lube Oil Piping	8 days			B			
41	Lube Oil Pumps	10 days						
42	Lube Oil Tanks	12 days			a de la compañía			
43	Compressed Air System	12 days				1		
44	Compressed Air Piping	6 days						
45	Compressors	3 days				ĥ		
46	Air Receiver	2 days				ĥ		
47	Dryer	1 day				I		
48	Fire Protection	15 days			1			
49	Fire Protection Piping	11 days			1.1	E		
50	CO2 Storage Tank	4 days				ř		
51	Wash Water Skid	6 days						
52	Detergent Tank	6 days			- C (
53	Miscellaneous Piping	35 days						
54	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	10 days				F		
55	CT Air Processing Piping	12 days				š,		
56	Inlet Air Heating Piping	13 days				Ť		
57	Generator	29 days						
58	Generators	29 days				1		
59	Combustion Turbine	147 days				-		
60	Inlet Heaters	10 days						
61	Inlet ducts	15 days				Ĭ,		
62	Exhaust ducts	20 days						
63	Combustion Turbines	35 days					μ.	
64	Combustion Turbine Foundations	37 days					X	1

Image: constraint of the constra	D	Task Name	Duration				2014				2015				2016	
65Enclosures30 days66Diesel Generator2 days67Remove diesel generator2 days68CEMS24 days69CEMS Building12 days70CEMS Building Foundation12 days71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days				Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr
66Diesel Generator2 days67Remove diesel generator2 days68CEMS24 days69CEMS Building12 days70CEMS Building Foundation12 days71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days	65	Enclosures	30 days											ال		
67Remove diesel generator2 days68CEMS24 days69CEMS Building12 days70CEMS Building Foundation12 days71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days	66	Diesel Generator	2 days											-		
68CEMS24 days69CEMS Building12 days70CEMS Building Foundation12 days71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days	67	Remove diesel generator	2 days											5		
69CEMS Building12 days70CEMS Building Foundation12 days71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days	68	CEMS	24 days												1	
70CEMS Building Foundation12 days71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building 10 days10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane 3 days3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage 20 days20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities 20 days30 days	69	CEMS Building	12 days											۲,		
71Stack45 days72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days79Post Dismantlement Activities30 days	70	CEMS Building Foundation	12 days											Ť		
72Stacks45 days73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days79Post Dismantlement Activities20 days	71	Stack	45 days													
73Buildings13 days74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days79Rest Dismantlement Activities20 days	72	Stacks	45 days												ار	
74Remove Administration/Maintenance Building10 days75Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane3 days76Site Prep20 days77Final Grading and Drainage20 days78Post Dismantlement Activities30 days79Post Dismantlement Activities20 days	73	Buildings	13 days													
75 Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane 3 days 76 Site Prep 20 days 77 Final Grading and Drainage 20 days 78 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days 79 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days	74	Remove Administration/Maintenance Building	10 days												T,	
76 Site Prep 20 days 77 Final Grading and Drainage 20 days 78 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days 79 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days	75	Remove CT Buildings including gantry crane	3 days												1	
77 Final Grading and Drainage 20 days 78 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days 79 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days	76	Site Prep	20 days												~	1
78 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days 79 Post Dismantlement Activities 30 days	77	Final Grading and Drainage	20 days												<u> </u>	<mark>،</mark>
79 Post Dismont Activities 20 days	78	Post Dismantlement Activities	30 days													
7.5 FOST DISTINITION FOST DISTINITICO FOST DISTINO FOST DISTINITICO FOST DISTINITICO FOST D	79	Post Dismantlement Activities	30 days												1	-

CROSSROADS

CROSSROADS STATION

The Crossroads Generating Station consists of four natural gas-fired combustion turbine generator sets.

Combined, these combustion turbines have an SPP-accredited unit rating of 276.8 MW. Crossroads was placed into service in 2002. Each unit is comprised of a GE Model MS7001EA combustion turbine with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of the Crossroads Generating Station.

- 1. Combustion turbine generator sets and auxiliaries.
- 2. Generation step-up and auxiliary transformers.
- 3. Outdoor switchgear.
- 4. Exhaust stacks.
- 5. Maintenance building.
- 6. Natural gas filtering skid.
- 7. Service/Instrument air compressors.

Crossroads Retirement

Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$43,834	
Retirement Activities		\$215,997	
Post-Retirement Activities		\$45,162	
Owner Direct Total		\$304,993	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$15,250	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$80,061	

Crossroads Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$400,303.31

1	Task Name Cost	
1	Crossroads Retirement	\$304.983.84
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$43,834.00
3	Permitting Review	\$23,466.00
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$20,368.00
5	Retirement	\$215 997 84
6	Project Management During Retirement	\$99.450.48
7	Project Management During Retirement	\$00,450,48
<u>,</u>	Poticianagement Darlig Retrement	\$35,430.40 \$116 EAT 26
<u>0</u>	Electrical	\$110,547.50
9 10	Madium and Law Valtage Drewayt Switzbaser	\$44,004.00
10	i Wedium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	\$12,505.92
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,679.84
12	Open all circuit breakers.	\$2,679.84
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn,	\$2,679.84
	disconnected position.	
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$2,679.84
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of	\$1,786.56
	each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control	
	power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker	
	cubicle.	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$6,252.96
.7	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
.8	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$2,679.84
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$2,679.84
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$5,359.68
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2.679.84
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$2.679.84
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$9.826.08
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$2,679,84
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$1 786 56
26	De-energize all buses at the source	\$2 679 84
27	Open all circuit broakers and disconnect switches	\$2,075.84
-/)2	Dry type Dewer Transformers	\$2,075.04 \$4 466 40
20	Dig-type Fower Transformers	\$7,400.40 \$3,670,94
.9		<i>\$2,015</i> .04
0	Secondary is de-energized.	61 70C 5C
50	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for	\$1,780.30
	space neaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the	
	source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at	
	transformer end.	1
1	Motors	\$6,252.96
2	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$1,786.56
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters	\$1,786.56
	or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$2,679.84
35	Maintenance Building	\$9,342.40

	Task Name	Cost						
36	Secure the Maintenance Building	\$9,342.40						
37	Fuel Gas System	\$10,783.04						
38	Isolate Fuel Gas System	\$3,907.44						
39	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	\$2,528.16						
40	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	\$861.84						
41	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	\$861.84						
42	Empty the Coalescing Filter	\$1,761.92						
43	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	\$861.84						
44	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	\$7,756.56						
45	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	\$5,171.04						
46	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	\$2,585.52						
47	Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.00						
48	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.00						
49	Wash Water Skid	\$5,171.04						
50	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	\$1,723.68						
51	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tank	\$1,723.68						
52	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	\$1,723.68						
53	Compressed Air	\$3,447.36						
54	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	\$1,723.68						
55	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	\$1,723.68						
56	Miscelleaneous Piping	\$10,342.08						
57	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$3,447.36						
58	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$0.00						
59	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$3,447.36						
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$3,447.36						
61	Fire Protection Piping	\$6,856.48						
62	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	\$5,132.80						
63	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	\$1,723.68						
64	Lube Oil System	\$11,587.04						
65	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil	\$6,416.00						
66	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	\$3,447.36						
67	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	\$1,723.68						
68	Potable Water	\$2,643.36						
69	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Boundary	\$2,643.36						
70	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00						
71	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00						
Lross	roads Retirement							
-------	---	----------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------------------	----------------	------
)	Task Name	Duration	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	
4			Apr May Jun	Jul Aug Sep	Oct Nov Dec	Jan Feb Mar	Apr May Jun	n
1	Crossroads Retirement	204 days						Ī
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	40 days		,				2.10
3	Permitting Review	20 days			KCP&L Pro	oject ivianager[25	%J,KCP&L Engin	16
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	20 days						
5	Retirement	124 days			-			
6	Project Management During Retirement	124 days			1			
7	Project Management During Retirement	124 days					1	
8	Retirement Activities	124 days						
9	Electrical	50 days						
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchg	14 days						
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days			j.			
12	Open all circuit breakers.	3 days			۳ <u>ل</u>			
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	3 days			ň			
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	3 days			Ţ			
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each	2 days			Ť			
16	Motor Control Centers	7 days				2		
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day			5			
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days			Ť.			
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	3 days			1			
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	6 days						
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days			i	ĥ		
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days				ř		
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	11 days						
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days				Т,		
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	2 days				Ť		

)	Task Name	Duration	2nd Quarter	3rd C	Quarter		4th C	Quarter	•	1st Q	uarter	1	2nd C	luarter	3rd
			Apr May Jun	Jul	Aug S	ep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb M	ar	Apr	May Ju	n Jul
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	3 days								5					
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	3 days	81							Ĩ					
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	5 days													
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	3 days								ľ					
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses	2 days								ĥ	e)				
31	Motors	7 days								-					
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	2 days								ř					
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	2 days								ŀ					
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days								i	1				
35	Maintenance Building	5 days								1					
36	Secure the Maintenance Building	5 days									1				
37	Fuel Gas System	11 days													
38	Isolate Fuel Gas System	3 days									ĥ				
39	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	3 days									F				
40	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	1 day									5				
41	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	1 day									h				
42	Empty the Coalescing Filter	2 days									h				
43	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	1 day									ĥ				
44	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	9 days										2			
45	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	6 days									Ť				
46	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Ta	3 days													
47	Oily Drain Tank	3 days									4				

)	Task Name	Duration	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd (
			Apr May Jun	Jul Aug Sep	Oct Nov Dec	Jan Feb Mar	Apr May Jun	Jul
48	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	3 days				5		
49	Wash Water Skid	6 days						
50	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	2 days				5		
51	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tar	2 days				h		
52	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	2 days				h h	0	
53	Compressed Air	4 days				-	P	
54	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	2 days				F	, 1	
55	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	2 days				i i	1	
56	Miscelleaneous Piping	21 days				4		
57	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Pi	4 days				j	T.	
58	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	9 days			×.			
59	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	4 days					T .	
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	4 days					F	
61	Fire Protection Piping	6 days						
62	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	4 days					The second secon	
63	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	2 days					Ť	
64	Lube Oil System	9 days						
65	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating	5 days						
66	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	4 days					R.	
67	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days					Ť	
68	Potable Water	3 days					-	
69	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Bound	.3 days					5	
70	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days					*	-
71	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days						-

Crossroads Dismantlement

Owner Co	osts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$887,360		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$1,551,849		
	Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$49,140		
	Owner Costs Total*				\$2,488,349	
Demolition	n General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
	Site Management			\$845,925		
	Equipment Rental			\$1,440,377		
	Consummables			\$1,437,034		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$378,322		
	Dismantlement			\$982,145		
	Contractor Direct Cost*		\$5,083,803			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$101,676		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$777,822		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$119,266.02		
	Contractor Costs Total:				\$6,082,567	
Total:						\$8,570,916
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%				\$428,546
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%				\$2,249,865
Crossroad	s Dismantlement Opinion of Probab	le Cost:				\$11,249,327
						, ,,,. ,

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$7,572,152

)	Task Name	Cost
1	Crossroads Dismantlement	\$7,572,156.16
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	\$887,360.52
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$104,441.28
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$610,335.44
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	\$167,184.00
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$5,399.80
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	\$0.00
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$1,551,849.76
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$246,600.80
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	\$91,189.76
11	KCP&L Engineer	\$405,323.20
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	\$120,992.00
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$687,744.00
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$845,925.12
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$239,341.28
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$213,105.12
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$393,478.72
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	\$1,440,377.92
19	Equipment Rental	\$1,440,377.92
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	\$1,437,034.72
21	Consumables	\$1,437,034.72
22	Scrap Crews	\$378,322.88
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	\$378,322.88
24	Dismantlement	\$982,145.24
25	Electrical	\$197,049.60
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	\$197,049.60
27	Fuel Gas System	\$21,113.20
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	\$6,782.32
29	Gas Filter Skid	\$14,330.88
30	Lube Oil System	\$53,740,80
31	Lube Oil Piping	\$14,330.88
32	Lube Oil Pumps	\$17.913.60
33	Lube Oil Tanks	\$21,496.32
34	Compressed Air System	\$21,496.32
35	Compressed Air Piping	\$10.748.16
36	Compressors	\$5.374.08
37	Air Receiver	\$3 582 72
38	Drver	\$1,791,36
39	Fire Protection	\$26 870 40
10	Fire Protection Pining	¢20,070.40 ¢19 704 96
41	CO2 Storage Tank	\$13,704.30 \$7 165 <i>M</i>
12	Mach Mater Skid	\$1,100.44 \$10 7/9 16
43	Netergent Tank	¢10,740,10 ¢10,740,10
10		\$10,740.10 ¢62,607,60

Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	R LINI
Exhaust Fame Cooling Fiping	<u></u>
CT Air Processing Pining	\$17,513.00 \$21.496.32
Inlet Air Heating Pining	\$23,430.32
Generator	\$25,267.00 \$0.00
Generators	\$0.00
Combustion Turbine	\$263.329.92
Inlet Heaters	\$17,913.60
Inlet ducts	\$26.870.40
Exhaust ducts	\$35.827.20
Combustion Turbines	\$62.697.60
Combustion Turbine Foundations	\$66,280,32
Enclosures	\$53,740.80
CEMS	\$42,992.64
CEMS Building	\$21,496.32
CEMS Building Foundation	\$21,496.32
Stack	\$80,611.20
Stacks	\$80,611.20
Buildings	\$17,913.60
Remove Maintenance Building	\$17,913.60
Waste Water Tank	\$8,956.80
Remove Waste Water Tank	\$8,956.80
Site Prep	\$174,625.00
Final Grading and Drainage	\$174,625.00
ost Dismantlement Activities	\$49,140.00
Post Dismantlement Activities	\$49,140.00
	Inlet Heaters Inlet ducts Exhaust ducts Combustion Turbines Combustion Turbine Foundations Enclosures CEMS CEMS Building CEMS Building Foundation Stack Stacks Buildings Remove Maintenance Building Waste Water Tank Remove Waste Water Tank Site Prep Final Grading and Drainage ost Dismantlement Activities Post Dismantlement Activities

f.	Task Name	Duration		2014		2015	· · · · · ·	2016
			Qtr 2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr	2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2	Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1
1	Crossroads Dismantlement	688 days						
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	260 days						
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	3 mons	(international)	1				
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	130 days		-	1			
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	3 mons						
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	1 wk			Ľ.			
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	5 days			ĥ			
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	398 days						
9	KCP&L Project Manager	398 days				and the second second	A REAL PROPERTY.	and the second division of the second divisio
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	398 days			-	the second second second second	Transferra Law Street of Lot	
11	KCP&L Engineer	398 days					A STREET, STRE	and the second
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	398 days				terra a constant a constant	Contraction of the local division of the	
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	398 days			-	the second states	and the second second	
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantle	emer 398 days						
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	398 days			-	And the second second	and the second second	
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	398 days				the second second second	- Sector Sector	
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	398 days					A DOT NOT THE OWNER	
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	398 days						
19	Equipment Rental	398 days				and the second second	A REAL PROPERTY OF	
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	398 days						
21	Consumables	398 days				A REAL PROPERTY.	No. of Lot of Lo	Section 201
22	Scrap Crews	398 days						~
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	398 days				and the local division of the		
24	Dismantlement	398 days						
25	Electrical	110 days				~		
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	110 days			T_			
27	Fuel Gas System	20 days						
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	12 days			T I			
29	Gas Filter Skid	8 days	44 () and		1			
30	Lube Oil System	30 days				ካ		
31	Lube Oil Piping	8 days			En l			
32	Lube Oil Pumps	10 days			X			

)	Task Name	Duration	20	14	2015	2016
22			Qtr 2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4 Qt	r 1 Qtr 2 Qtr 3 Qtr 4	Qtr 1 Qtr 2 Qtr 3	Qtr 4 Qtr 1 Qt
33	Lube Oil Tanks	12 days				
34	Compressed Air System	12 days	-		1	
35	Compressed Air Piping	6 days		•	Ĵ	
36	Compressors	3 days			1	
37	Air Receiver	2 days			5	
38	Dryer	1 day			I	
39	Fire Protection	15 days				
40	Fire Protection Piping	11 days			■ <u>i</u>	
41	CO2 Storage Tank	4 days	_		1°	
42	Wash Water Skid	6 days	A			
43	Detergent Tank	6 days				
44	Miscellaneous Piping	35 days				
45	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	10 days			■ <u>1</u>	
46	CT Air Processing Piping	12 days			L	
47	Inlet Air Heating Piping	13 days		2.1	T	
48	Generator	29 days				
49	Generators	29 days			—	
50	Combustion Turbine	147 days			V]
51	Inlet Heaters	10 days			E	
52	Inlet ducts	15 days			Ĩ.	
53	Exhaust ducts	20 days			T	
54	Combustion Turbines	35 days			1	
55	Combustion Turbine Foundations	37 days				4
56	Enclosures	30 days				
57	CEMS	24 days	·			
58	CEMS Building	12 days				Ĩ,
59	CEMS Building Foundation	12 days				Ť
60	Stack	45 days				
61	Stacks	45 days				—
62	Buildings	10 days				
63	Remove Maintenance Building	10 days				Ť.
64	Waste Water Tank	5 days				-

1.1	Tool: Nome	Duration	2014	2015	2015
	Task Name	Duration	2014 Otr 2 Otr 3 Otr 4 Otr 1 Otr 2 Otr	2015	0tr 3 0tr 4 0tr 1 0
65	Remove Waste Water Tank	5 days			
66	Site Prep	20 days			-
67	Final Grading and Drainage	20 days			* -
68	Post Dismantlement Activities	30 days			-
69	Post Dismantlement Activities	30 days			ì
	2				
			-		



KCI STATION

The KCI Generating Station consists of two natural gas-fired combustion turbine generator sets.

Combined, these combustion turbines have an SPP-accredited unit rating of 0 MW. KCI was placed into service in 1971. Each unit is comprised of a Pratt & Whitney GG4A-7 combustion turbine with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of the KCI Generating Station.

- 1. Combustion turbine generator sets and auxiliaries.
- 2. Generation step-up and auxiliary transformers.
- 3. Outdoor switchgear.
- 4. Exhaust stacks.
- 5. Control Room/Maintenance building.
- 6. Gas compressor building and equipment.
- 7. Black-start generator.
- 8. Service/Instrument air compressors.
- 9. Glycol cooling towers.
- 10. Fire protection systems.

KCI Retirement

Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$43,834	
Retirement Activities		\$112,691	
Post-Retirement Activities		\$16,932	
Owner Direct Total		\$173,457	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$8,673	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$45,532	

KCI Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$227,662.31

CI Ret	irement	
)	Task Name	Cost
1	KCI Retirement	\$173,457.84
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$43,834.00
3	Permitting Review	\$23,466.00
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$20,368.00
5	Retirement	\$112,691.84
6	Project Management During Retirement	\$48,121.20
7	Project Management During Retirement	\$48,121.20
8	Retirement Activities	\$64,570.64
9	Electrical	\$19,652.16
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	\$5,359.68
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
12	Open all circuit breakers.	\$1,786.56
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn,	\$893.28
	disconnected position.	
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$893.28
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of	\$893.28
1	each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control	
	power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker	
	cubicle.	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$2,679.84
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$893.28
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$1,786.56
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$893.28
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$4,466.40
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$1,786,56
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
27	Onen all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$893.28
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$1,786,56
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the	\$893.28
	secondary is de-energized	¥020.20
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC nower sources for	\$893.28
	snace heaters cooling equipment controls etc at the	, U.S. 201
	source and onen circuit breakers or remove fuses at	
	transformer and	
21		\$2 572 12
27	Notors De operaise all primary power et the source	20121212
22	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$893.28
55	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space neaters	\$893.28
24	or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	¢1 700 FC
)4)F	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$1,786.56
<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	Enclosure Building	\$3,736.96

	Task Name	Cost	
36	Secure the Enclosure Building		\$3,736.96
37	Gas Compressor Building		\$1,868.48
38	Secure the Gas Compressor Building		\$1,868.48
39	Shop Building		\$3,736.96
40	Secure the Shop Building		\$3,736.96
41	Cooling Towers		\$5,209.92
42	Drain Cooling Tower		\$3,907.44
43	Drain Cooling Tower Chemical Storage Tanks		\$1,302.48
44	Fuel Gas System		\$5,612.00
45	Isolate Fuel Gas System		\$3,907.44
46	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment		\$842.72
47	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module		\$861.84
48	Lube Oil Cooling Water System		\$2,585.52
49	Open and Drain the Glycol Side of the Lube Oil Coolers		\$1,723.68
50	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank		\$861.84
51	Sump		\$3,954.00
52	Open and Pump Out the Sump		\$3,954.00
53	Miscelleaneous Piping		\$2,585.52
54	Open and Vent Miscellaneous Piping		\$2,585.52
55	Fire Protection Piping		\$3,428.24
56	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank		\$2,566.40
57	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping		\$861.84
58	Lube Oil System		\$5,151.92
59	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil		\$2,566.40
60	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping		\$1,723.68
61	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping		\$861.84
62	Service Piping		\$5,286.72
63	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Boundary		\$2,643.36
64	Disconnect Compressed Air at Property Boundary		\$2,643.36
65	Black Start Engine		\$1,762.24
66	Vent Fuel Gas Piping to Black Start Enginer		\$881.12
67	Post Retirement Closure Activity		\$16,932.00
<u> </u>	Post Retirement Closure Activity		\$16.932.00

)	Task Name	Duration	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter		4th Qu	arter		1st Qu	larter	
			Apr May Jun	Jul Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar
1	KCI Retirement	115 days				V					-
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	40 days				Q		2			
3	Permitting Review	20 days				E	KCP&L	Project	t Manag	ger[25%],КСР&
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	20 days					-	l			
5	Retirement	60 days					-				
6	Project Management During Retirement	60 days					-				
7	Project Management During Retirement	60 days					I		Description	and the second second	
8	Retirement Activities	60 days					-		-		
9	Electrical	22 days					5		7		
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchg	6 days					9				
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day					i	h			
12	Open all circuit breakers.	2 days						ĥ			
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	1 day						1			
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	1 day						Ť			
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each	1 day						×.			
16	Motor Control Centers	3 days						-			
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day						h			
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day						ſ			
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day						h			
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboard	s 2 days						-			
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day						ĥ			
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day						F			
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	5 days						-			
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day						ĥ			
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	2 days						ĥ			

CI Re	tirement													
)	Task Name	Duration	2nd Quar	ter	3	rd Qua	arter		4th Qu	uarter		1st Qu	uarter	
			Apr N	May Jur	n	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mai
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day									h			
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day									ĥ			
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	2 days									-			
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day												
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses	1 day									r.			
31	Motors	4 days										•		
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	1 day									1			
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	1 day									ţ			
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	2 days		(*)							1	Ĩ		
35	Enclosure Building	2 days										-		
36	Secure the Enclosure Building	2 days										ĥ		
37	Gas Compressor Building	1 day										•		
38	Secure the Gas Compressor Building	1 day										ĥ		
39	Shop Building	2 days										-		
40	Secure the Shop Building	2 days										h		
41	Cooling Towers	4 days												
42	Drain Cooling Tower	3 days										The second secon		
43	Drain Cooling Tower Chemical Storage Tanks	1 day										5		
44	Fuel Gas System	5 days												
45	Isolate Fuel Gas System	3 days										F		
46	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	1 day										ĥ		
47	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	1 day										ĥ		
48	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	3 days										-		

D	Task Name	Duration	2nd Q	uarter		3rd Qu	arter		4th Qu	arter		1st Qu	arter	10-00
			Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar
49	Open and Drain the Glycol Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	2 days										1		
50	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Ta	1 day										5		
51	Sump	3 days										-		
52	Open and Pump Out the Sump	3 days										h		
53	Miscelleaneous Piping	3 days										\$	7	
54	Open and Vent Miscellaneous Piping	3 days												
55	Fire Protection Piping	3 days											-	
56	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	2 days											ĥ	
57	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	1 day											ĥ	
58	Lube Oil System	5 days												
59	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating	2 days											F	
60	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days											ĥ	
61	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	1 day											5	
62	Service Piping	6 days												
63	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Bound	.3 days											T	
64	Disconnect Compressed Air at Property Bour	3 days											ĥ	
65	Black Start Engine	1 day											-	
66	Vent Fuel Gas Piping to Black Start Enginer	1 day											5	
67	Post Retirement Closure Activity	15 days											-	
68	Post Retirement Closure Activity	15 days												-

KCI Dismantlement

Owner Costs Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$473.576		
Overhead During Dismantlement			\$279.378		
Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$32,760		
Owner Costs Total*			+) /	\$785,714	
Demolition General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
Site Management			\$176,411		
Equipment Rental			\$300,380		
Consummables			\$299,683		
Scrap Crew(s)			\$78,896		
Dismantlement			\$263,996		
Contractor Direct Cost*		\$1,119,366	. ,		
Contractor Allowances					
DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$22,387		
Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$171,263		
Performance Bond	2.00%		\$26,260.33		
Contractor Costs Total:				\$1,339,277	
Total					¢0.404.004
10781.					\$2,124,991
Owner Internal Costs:	5.00%				\$106,250
Owner Contingency:	25.00%				\$557,810
KCI Dismantlement Opinion of Probable Cost:					\$2,789,050

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$1,905,080

I	Task Name	Cost
1	KCI Dismantlement	\$1,905,082.52
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	\$473,576.40
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$69,627.52
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$281,693.28
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	\$111,456.00
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$10,799.60
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	\$0.00
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$279,378.00
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$51,426.80
10	KCP&L Engineer	\$84,527.20
11	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$143,424.00
12	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$176,411.52
13	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$49,912.88
14	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$44,441.52
15	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$82,057.12
16	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	\$300,380.32
17	Equipment Rental	\$300,380.32
18	Demolition Contractor Consumables	\$299,683.12
19	Consumables	\$299,683.12
20	Scrap Crews	\$78,896,48
21	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	\$78.896.48
22	Dismantlement	\$263,996,68
23	Electrical	\$53.740.80
24	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	\$53,740.80
25	Shop Building	\$7.165.44
26	Remove the Shop Building	\$7,165,44
27	Fuel Gas System	\$10,437,52
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	\$1,480,72
29	Remove Gas Compressor Equipment	\$5.374.08
30	Remove Gas Compressor Building	\$3.582.72
31	Lube Oil System	\$10,748,16
32	Lube Oil Pining	\$1,791,36
33	Lube Oil Pumps	\$3 582 72
34	Lube Oil Tanks	\$5 374 08
35	Compressed Air System	\$1,791,36
36	Remove Above Ground Compressed Air Pining	\$1 791 36
37	Fire Protection	\$10,748,16
38	Fire Protection Pining	\$3 582 72
39	CO2 Storage Tank	\$7 165 44
40	Miscellaneous Pining	\$10 749 16
41	Remove Miscellaneous Pining	510,740.10 58 956 90
42	Remove Above Ground Service Water Dining	¢0,500.60 ¢1 701 26
43	Generator	ې۲,/21.30 د17 م12 ۵۸
	Generators	\$17,313.00 \$17,012 CO

D	Task Name	Cost
45	Combustion Turbine	\$62,697.60
46	Inlet ducts	\$7,165.44
47	Exhaust ducts	\$7,165.44
48	Combustion Turbines	\$17,913.60
49	Combustion Turbine Foundation	\$21,496.32
50	Combustion Turbine Enclosure Building	\$8,956.80
51	Cooling Towers	\$10,748.16
52	Remove Cooling Towers	\$10,748.16
53	Stack	\$3,582.72
54	Stacks	\$3,582.72
55	Site Prep	\$63,675.00
56	Final Grading and Drainage	\$63,675.00
57	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$32,760.00
58	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$32,760.00

.

)	Task Name	Duration		2013				2014				2015	
			Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2
1	KCI Dismantlement	633 days		-									_
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	155 days											
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	2 mons											
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	60 days											
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	2 mons			¥	_							
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks				T							
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	5 days				ĥ							
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	83 days											
9	KCP&L Project Manager	83 days											
10	KCP&L Engineer	83 days				1							
11	Owners Engineer - Engineer	83 days					-						
12	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantle	emer 83 days				-							
13	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	83 days											
14	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	83 days											
15	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	83 days					-						
16	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	83 days	3			-	~						
17	Equipment Rental	83 days				Ť							
18	Demolition Contractor Consumables	83 days				-							
19	Consumables	83 days											
20	Scrap Crews	83 days				-	~						
21	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	83 days											
22	Dismantlement	83 days				-							
23	Electrical	30 days					P						
24	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	30 days				1							
25	Shop Building	4 days				-							
26	Remove the Shop Building	4 days				ĥ							
27	Fuel Gas System	7 days				-							
28	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	2 days				ĥ							
29	Remove Gas Compressor Equipment	3 days				h							
30	Remove Gas Compressor Building	2 days				h							
31	Lube Oil System	6 days				-							
32	Lube Oil Piping	1 day				5							

)	Task Name	Duration
3	Lube Oil Pumps	2 days
34	Lube Oil Tanks	3 days
35	Compressed Air System	1 day
36	Remove Above Ground Compressed Air Piping	1 day
37	Fire Protection	6 days
38	Fire Protection Piping	2 days
39	CO2 Storage Tank	4 days
40	Miscellaneous Piping	6 days
41	Remove Miscellaneous Piping	5 days
42	Remove Above Ground Service Water Piping	1 day
43	Generator	10 days
44	Generators	10 days
45	Combustion Turbine	35 days
46	Inlet ducts	4 days
47	Exhaust ducts	4 days
48	Combustion Turbines	10 days
49	Combustion Turbine Foundation	12 days
50	Combustion Turbine Enclosure Building	5 days
51	Cooling Towers	6 days
52	Remove Cooling Towers	6 days
53	Stack	2 days
54	Stacks	2 days
55	Site Prep	1 day
56	Final Grading and Drainage	1 day
57	Post Dismantlement Activities	20 days
58	Post Dismantlement Activities	20 days

NEVADA UNIT 1

NEVADA STATION

The Nevada Generating Station consists of a single distillate-fired combustion turbine generator set.

Nevada has an SPP-accredited unit rating of 20.8 MW. Nevada was placed into service in 1974. The unit is comprised of a GE Model MS5001P combustion turbine with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of the Nevada Generating Station.

- 1. Combustion turbine generator sets and auxiliaries.
- 2. Generation step-up and auxiliary transformers.
- 3. Outdoor switchgear.
- 4. Exhaust stacks.
- 5. Maintenance building.
- 6. Fuel oil transfer equipment.
- 7. Service/Instrument air compressors.
- 8. Fuel oil storage.

Nevada Retirement			
Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$43,834	
Retirement Activities		\$125,254	
Post-Retirement Activities		\$45,152	
Owner Direct Total		\$214,	240
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$10,	712
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$56,	238
Nevada Retirement Opinion of Probabl	le Cost:		\$281,190.00
Activities Required by Permit or Regula	ation		
Nevada Storage Tank		\$56,530	
Activities Required by Perm	iit or Regulation:		\$56,530

	Task Name	Cost
1	Nevada Retirement	\$214,240.42
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$43,834.00
3	Permitting Review	\$23,466.00
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$20,368.00
5	Retirement	\$125,254.42
6	Project Management During Retirement	\$55,339.38
7	Project Management During Retirement	\$55,339.38
8	Retirement Activities	\$69,915.04
9	Electrical	\$27,691.68
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	\$5,359.68
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
12	Open all circuit breakers.	\$893.28
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected	\$893.28
	position.	
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$1,786,56
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each	\$893.28
	circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power	
	circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$2,679,84
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$893.28
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$1,786.56
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$893.28
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$7,146,24
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
25	Onen all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$893.28
26	De-energize all buses at the source	\$893.28
7	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$4 466 40
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	\$4,466,40
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the	\$893.28
	secondary is de-energized	2033.20
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC nower sources for space	\$3 573 12
	heaters cooling equinment controls etc. at the source and	<i>40,070,12</i>
	open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end	
1	Motors	\$6 252 96
12	Do-onorgize all primary power at the source	\$202.20
12	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$033.20
-	other auviliary equipment at the source	
4	Other duxinary equipment at the source. Drain Jubo oil system /if applicable) and dispass of oil	CA AGE AD
)' '	Drain iube on system (n'applicable) and dispose of oll. Mointenance Building	24,400.40 62 726 00
	widinendice pulluling	32,/20,90
7	Secure the Maintenance Building	\$3,730.90 65 634 40
1	ruei Uli System	\$5,631.12

)	Task Name	Cost
38	Isolate Fuel Oil System	\$3,907.44
39	Drain and Vent Fuel Oil Piping	\$1,723.68
40	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	\$2,585.52
41	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	\$1,723.68
42	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	\$861.84
43	Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.00
44	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.00
45	Compressed Air	\$2,585.52
46	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	\$861.84
47	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	\$1,723.68
48	Miscelleaneous Piping	\$5,171.04
49	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$861.84
50	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$861.84
51	Open & Vent the CT Air Process Piping	\$861.84
52	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$2,585.52
53	Fire Protection Piping	\$3,428.24
54	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	\$2,566.40
55	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	\$861.84
56	Lube Oil System	\$8,580.16
57	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil	\$5,132.80
58	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	\$1,723.68
59	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	\$1,723.68
60	Potable Water	\$2,643.36
61	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Boundary	\$2,643.36
62	Waste Water	\$3,907.44
63	Disconnect Waste Water at Property Boundary	\$3,907.44
64	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00
65	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00

Nevad	la Retirement									
D	Task Name	Duration		4th Quarte	r	4	1st Quarte	r		2nd Quart
			Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
1	Nevada Retirement	149 days		~						
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	40 days		~		2				
3	Permitting Review	20 days		-	KCP&L Pro	oject Manag	er[25%],KCP8	L Engineer	[200%]	
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	20 days				4				
5	Retirement	69 days			•					
6	Project Management During Retirement	69 days			4					
7	Project Management During Retirement	69 days						and the second second		
8	Retirement Activities	69 days								
9	Electrical	31 days			4					
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	6 days								
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day				F				
12	Open all circuit breakers.	1 day				F				
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected	1 day				F				
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	2 days								
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each	1 day				ř				
16	Motor Control Centers	3 days								
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day	-			5				
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day				Ť				
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day				T,				
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	2 days				-				
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day				ĥ				
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day				٦				
23	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	8 days					1			

D	Task Name	Duration		4th Quarter			1st Qua	rter			2nd Quarte
			Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan		Feb	Mar	Apr
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day				5					
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day				ĥ					
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day				Ť,					
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	5 days				–					
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	5 days					7				
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day				Ť					
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DO power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	24 days									
31	Motors	7 days				, t					
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	1 day					1				
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	1 day									
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	5 days					*				
35	Maintenance Building	2 days					-				
36	Secure the Maintenance Building	2 days					Ť				
37	Fuel Oil System	5 days									
38	Isolate Fuel Oil System	3 days					The second secon				
39	Drain and Vent Fuel Oil Piping	2 days					F				
40	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	3 days					-	-			
41	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	2 days						1			
42	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	1 day						1			

D	Task Name	Duration	4th Quarter		1st Quarter			2nd Quart		
			Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
43	Oily Drain Tank	3 days					-			
44	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tan	3 days					Ě-			
45	Compressed Air	3 days					-	2		
46	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	1 day					F			
47	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	2 days					i	6		
48	Miscelleaneous Piping	5 days	1				t,			
49	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	1 day						1		
50	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	1 day						*		
51	Open & Vent the CT Air Process Piping	1 day						Ť		
52	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	3 days						1		
53	Fire Protection Piping	3 days								
54	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	2 days						T		
55	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Pipi	n 1 day						ĥ		
56	Lube Oil System	8 days								
57	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil	4 days						٣		
58	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days						F		
59	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days						Ť,		
60	Potable Water	3 days						-		
61	Disconnect Potable Water at Property Boundary	3 days							ſ	
62	Waste Water	3 days								
63	Disconnect Waste Water at Property Boundary	3 days							Š	
64	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days								
65	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days							2	and the second se

Nevada Dismantlement

.

Owner Co	osts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$892,760		
	Overhead During Dismantlen	nent		\$799,319		
	Post-Dismantlement Activitie	s		\$65,520		
	Owner Costs Tota	ai*			\$1,757,599	
Demolitio	n General Contractor (DGC) C	osts				
	Site Management			\$435,715		
	Equipment Rental			\$741,903		
	Consummables			\$740,181		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$194,864		
	Dismantlement			\$515,571		
	Contractor Direct	Cost*	\$2,628,234			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$52,565		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$402,120		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$61,658.37		
	Contractor Costs	Total:			\$3,144,577	
T - 4 - 4						# 4 000 4 70
l otal:						\$4,902,176
Owner Internal Costs:		5.00%				\$245,109
Owner Co	ontingency:	25.00%				\$1,286,821
Nevada D	ismantlement Opinion of Proba	able Cost:				\$6,434,106

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$4,385,833

ID			
	Task Name	Cost	
1	Nevada CT Dismantlement	\$4,385,836.20	
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	\$892,760.32	
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$104,441.28	
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$610,335.44	
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	\$167,184.00	
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$10,799.60	
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Sit	\$0.00	
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$799,319.60	
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$127,018.00	
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	\$46,969.60	
11	KCP&L Engineer	\$208,772.00	
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	\$62,320.00	
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$354,240.00	
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$435,715.20	
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$123,278.80	
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$109,765.20	
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$202,671.20	
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	\$741,903.20	
19	Equipment Rental	\$741,903.20	
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	\$740,181.20	
21	Consumables	\$740,181.20	
22	Scrap Crews	\$194,864.80	
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	\$194,864.80	
24	Dismantlement	\$515,571.88	
25	Electrical	\$107,481.60	
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	\$107,481.60	
27	Fuel Oil System	\$8,445.28	
28	Remove Above Ground Fuel Oil Piping	\$3,071.20	
29	Fuel Skids	\$5,374.08	
30	Lube Oil System	\$17,913.60	
31	Lube Oil Piping	\$5,374.08	
32	Lube Oil Pumps	\$5,374.08	
33	Lube Oil Tanks	\$7,165.44	
34	Fire Protection	\$26,870.40	
35	Fire Protection Piping	\$10,748.16	
36	Firewater Lank	\$8,956.80	
3/	CO2 Storage Tank	\$7,165.44	
38	wiscellaneous Piping	\$25,079.04	
39	Exnaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$7,165.44	
40	CHAIT Processing Piping	\$8,950.80 \$8,950.80	
41	Iniet Air Heating Piping	\$8,950.8U	
42	Generator	\$10,748.10 \$10,748.10	
43	Generator	\$10,748.10 603 450 73	
44		\$33,150.72	

Nevada	Dismantlement	
ID	Task Name	Cost
45	Inlet Heater	\$5,374.08
46	Inlet duct	\$10,748.16
47	Exhaust duct	\$14,330.88
48	Combustion Turbine	\$28,661.76
49	Combustion Turbine Foundation	\$16,122.24
50	Enclosure	\$17,913.60
51	CEMS	\$14,330.88
52	CEMS Building	\$7,165.44
53	CEMS Building Foundation	\$7,165.44
54	Stack	\$26,870.40
55	Stacks	\$26,870.40
56	Site Buildings	\$8,956.80
57	Remove Site Buildings	\$8,956.80
58	Site Prep	\$175,725.00
59	Final Grading and Drainage	\$175,725.00
60	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$65,520.00
61	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$65,520.00

	Task Name	Duration			1st Quarter
				Jan	Jan
1	Nevada CT Dismantlement	944 days			
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	130 days			
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	3 mons			
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	130 days			
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	3 mons			
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks		8	1
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Sit	5 days		-	
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	205 days			
9	KCP&L Project Manager	205 days			
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	205 days	1		
11	KCP&L Engineer	205 days			
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	205 days			
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	205 days			
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	205 days			
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	205 days			
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	205 days			
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	205 days			
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	205 days			
19	Equipment Rental	205 days			
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	205 days			
21	Consumables	205 days	-		
22	Scrap Crews	205 days			
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	205 days			
24	Dismantlement	205 days			
25	Electrical	60 days			
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	60 davs			
27	Fuel Oil System	8 davs			
28	Remove Above Ground Fuel Oil Piping	5 days			
29	Fuel Skids	3 days			
30	Lube Oil System	10 days	-		
21		3 days	-		

	Task Name	Duration		1st Quarter
			Jan	Jan
32	Lube Oil Pumps	3 days	5	
33	Lube Oil Tanks	4 days	h h	
34	Fire Protection	15 days		
35	Fire Protection Piping	6 days	L L	
36	Firewater Tank	5 days		
37	CO2 Storage Tank	4 days	h h	
38	Miscellaneous Piping	14 days		
39	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	4 days	5	
40	CT Air Processing Piping	5 days	5	
41	Inlet Air Heating Piping	5 days	F F	
42	Generator	6 days	■]	
43	Generator	6 days	Le la	
44	Combustion Turbine	52 days		
45	Inlet Heater	3 days	h	
46	Inlet duct	6 days	5	
47	Exhaust duct	8 days	<u>5</u>	
48	Combustion Turbine	16 days	La construction of the second s	
49	Combustion Turbine Foundation	9 days	F.	
50	Enclosure	10 days	F	
51	CEMS	8 days		n l
52	CEMS Building	4 days		
53	CEMS Building Foundation	4 days		
54	Stack	15 days		
55	Stacks	15 days		
56	Site Buildings	5 days		-
57	Remove Site Buildings	5 days	2	ř
58	Site Prep	65 days		
59	Final Grading and Drainage	65 days		
60	Post Dismantlement Activities	40 days		
61	Post Dismantlement Activities	40 days		

RALPH GREEN UNIT 3
RALPH GREEN STATION

The Ralph Green Generating Station consists of a single gas-fired combustion turbine generator set.

Ralph Green has an SPP-accredited unit rating of 71.5 MW and was placed into service in 1981. The unit is comprised of a GE Model MS7001E combustion turbine with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The following are the major systems and equipment that were included in the retirement and dismantlement of the Ralph Green Generating Station.

- 1. Combustion turbine generator sets and auxiliaries.
- 2. Generation step-up and auxiliary transformers.
- 3. Outdoor switchgear.
- 4. Exhaust stack.
- 5. Administrative/Maintenance building.
- 6. Water treatment equipment.
- 7. Service/Instrument air compressors.
- 8. Demineralized water tank.

Ralph Green Retirement			
Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities		\$43,834	
Retirement Activities		\$128,593	
Post-Retirement Activities		\$45,152	
Owner Direct Total		\$217,5	579
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$10,8	379
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$57,1	14
Ralph Green Retirement Opinion of Pro	obable Cost:		\$285,572.44
Activities Required by Permit or Regula	ation		
Ash Pond Landfill Closure		\$81,385	
Activities Required by Perm	it or Regulation:		\$81,385

uipii c		
	Task Name	Cost
1	Ralph Green Retirement	\$217,579.72
2	Pre-Retirement Activities	\$43,834.00
3	Permitting Review	\$23,466.00
4	Develop Detailed Retirement Plan	\$20,368.00
5	Retirement	\$128,593.72
6	Project Management During Retirement	\$56,141.40
7	Project Management During Retirement	\$56,141.40
8	Retirement Activities	\$72,452.32
9	Electrical	\$19,652.16
10	Medium and Low Voltage Drawout Switchgear	\$5,359.68
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
12	Open all circuit breakers.	\$893.28
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected	\$893.28
	position.	
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$1,786.56
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each	\$893.28
	circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit	,
	breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$2.679.84
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$893.28
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$1,786.56
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$893.28
))	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$893.28
>3	Oil-Filled Power Transformers	\$3 573 12
74	De-energize all buses at the source	\$893.28
-, 25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$893.20
26	De-energize all buses at the source	\$893.20
.0	Open all circuit broakers and disconnect switches	\$803.20
2	Dructure Rower Transformers	\$1 786 56
20	Do operaize all transformer primaries and verify that the	\$2,780.30
	cocondary is do opergized	2033.20
20	Do oporgizo all low voltago AC or DC power sources for space	\$002.20
~	besters, cooling againment, controls, ats at the source and open	J033.20
Í	circuit brookers or remove fuces at transformer and	
1		6A AGG AD
2	WOULDIS Do operate all primery power at the service	74,400.40 6000 00
2	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$893.28 ¢002.20
is	De-energize an low-voltage power sources for space neaters or other publication optimized at the second	\$893.28
	other auxiliary equipment at the source.	62 670 04
4	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$2,679.84
	Administration/Waintenance Building	\$7,235.60
0	Secure Administration/Maintenance Building	\$7,235.60
<u>/</u>	Fuel Gas System	\$10,783.04

)	Task Name	Cost
38	Isolate Fuel Gas System	\$3,907.44
39	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	\$2,528.16
40	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	\$861.84
41	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	\$861.84
42	Empty the Coalescing Filter	\$1,761.92
43	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	\$861.84
44	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	\$2,585.52
45	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	\$1,723.68
46	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	\$861.84
47	Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.00
48	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tank	\$3,954.00
49	Wash Water Skid	\$2,585.52
50	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	\$861.84
51	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tank	\$861.84
52	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	\$861.84
53	Compressed Air	\$1,723.68
54	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	\$861.84
55	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	\$861.84
56	Miscelleaneous Piping	\$3,447.36
57	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$861.84
58	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$861.84
59	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$861.84
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	\$861.84
61	Fire Protection Piping	\$3,428.24
62	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	\$2,566.40
63	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Piping	\$861.84
64	Lube Oil System	\$7,718.32
65	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil	\$5,132.80
66	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	\$1,723.68
67	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	\$861.84
68	Water Treatment	\$9,338.88
69	Drain All Tanks and Vessels	\$1,723.68
70	Remove Resin from Vessels	\$2,585.52
71	Remove Chemicals	\$2,585.52
72	Open and Vent Vessels	\$861.84
73	Open and Vent the 2 Water Storage Tanks	\$861.84
74	Clean Neutralization Basin	\$720.48
75	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00
76	Post Retirement Closure Activity	\$45,152.00

,



C	Task Name	Duration	2012				2013			
			Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	1 Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr
24	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day					5			
25	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day					ĥ			
26	De-energize all buses at the source.	1 day					5			
27	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	1 day					ĥ			
28	Dry-type Power Transformers	2 days					-			
29	De-energize all transformer primaries and verify that the secondary is de-energized.	1 day			÷		F			
30	De-energize all low-voltage AC or DC power sources for space heaters, cooling equipment, controls, etc. at the source and open circuit breakers or remove fuses at transformer end.	1 day					F			
31	Motors	5 days					4			
32	De-energize all primary power at the source.	1 day					ŀ			
33	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	1 day					ł			
34	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days						1		
35	Administration/Maintenance Building	5 days						-		
36	Secure Administration/Maintenance Bu	5 days						5		
37	Fuel Gas System	11 days						-		
38	Isolate Fuel Gas System	3 days						5		
39	Vent Fuel Gas Piping and Equipment	3 days						5		
40	Open and Vent Knock-Out Drum	1 day						h		
41	Drain, Open and Vent the Drain Tank	1 day						5		
42	Empty the Coalescing Filter	2 days						5		
43	Open and Vent Equipment on the CT Gas Valve Module	1 day						h		

)	Task Name	Duration	2012					2013					
			Qtr 1	Qtr 2	1	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr :	1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Q	tr 4
44	Lube Oil Cooling Water System	3 days							-				
45	Open and Drain the Water Side of the Lube Oil Coolers	2 days							ř				
46	Open and Vent the Coolers and Expansion Tank	1 day							Ĥ				
47	Oily Drain Tank	3 days							-	1			
48	Open and Pump Out the Oily Drain Tan	k3 days							1	ĥ			
49	Wash Water Skid	3 days							4	-			
50	Open and Drain the Detergent Tank	1 day								5			
51	Open and Drain the Demineralized Water Tank	1 day								F			
52	Empty the Demineralized Water Tank	1 day								h			
53	Compressed Air	2 days											
54	Empty Dessiccant Air Dryers and Vent	1 day								5			
55	Open and Vent the Air Reciever	1 day								5			
56	Miscelleaneous Piping	4 days								-			
57	Open and Vent the Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	1 day								1			
58	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	1 day											
59	Open and Vent the Inlet Air Heating Piping	1 day											
60	Open and Vent the CT Air Processing Piping	1 day								ĥ			
61	Fire Protection Piping	3 days								-			
62	Empty the CO2 Storage Tank	2 days								ľ.			
63	Open and Vent the Fire Protection Pip	in 1 day								5			
64	Lube Oil System	6 days								-			
65	Empty and Remove from Site the Lubricating Oil	4 days											
66	Drain Lubricating Oil Piping	2 days								R			
67	Open and Vent Lubricating Oil Piping	1 day								h			
68	Water Treatment	11 days											

Open and Vent the 2 Water Storage Tar 1 day Outr 2 Outr 3 Outr 4 Outr 1 Outr 2 Outr 3 Outr 4 70 Remove Resin from Vessels 3 days 3 3 3 3 71 Remove Chemicals 3 days 1 3 3 3 72 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 1 1 1 1 73 Open and Vent the 2 Water Storage Tar 1 day 1 1 1 1 74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 1 1 1 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 1 1 1 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 1 1 1		Task Name	Duration	2012				2013			
69 Drain All Tanks and Vessels 2 days 70 Remove Reminials 3 days 71 Remove Chemicals 3 days 72 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 73 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days				Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr 4
70 Remove Resin from Vessels 3 days 71 Remove Chemicals 3 days 72 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 73 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	69	Drain All Tanks and Vessels	2 days						5		
71 Remove Chemicals 3 days 72 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 73 Open and Vent the 2 Water Storage Tar 1 day 1 day 74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	70	Remove Resin from Vessels	3 days						F		
72 Open and Vent Vessels 1 day 73 Open and Vent the 2 Water Storage Tar 1 day 74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	71	Remove Chemicals	3 days						5		
73 Open and Vent the 2 Water Storage Tar 1 day 74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	72	Open and Vent Vessels	1 day						5		
74 Clean Neutralization Basin 1 day 75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	73	Open and Vent the 2 Water Storag	ge Tar 1 day						h		
75 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days 76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	74	Clean Neutralization Basin	1 day						5		
76 Post Retirement Closure Activity 40 days	75	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days								
	76	Post Retirement Closure Activity	40 days								

Ralph Green Dismantlement

Owner Co	sts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$892,760		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$748,631		
	Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$32,760		
	Owner Costs Total*				\$1,674,151	
Demolitior	General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
•	Site Management			\$408,084		
	Equipment Rental			\$694,855		
	Consummables			\$693,242		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$182,507		
	Dismantlement			\$542,291		
	Contractor Direct Cost*		\$2,520,979			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$50,420		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$385,710		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$59,142.17		
	Contractor Costs Total:				\$3,016,251	
Total:						\$4,690,402
Owner Inte	arnal Caster	5 00%				\$23 <i>1</i> 520
	5 mar 00303.	0.0070				Ψ204,020
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%				\$1,231,230
Ralph Gre	en Dismantlement Opinion of Proba	ble Cost:				\$6,156,152

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$4,195,130

	ask Name	Cost
1	Ralph Green Dismantlement	\$4,195,133.68
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	\$892,760.32
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	\$104,441.28
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	\$610,335.44
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	\$167,184.00
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$10,799.60
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Sit	\$0.00
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$748,631.04
9	KCP&L Project Manager	\$118,963.20
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	\$43,991.04
11	KCP&L Engineer	\$195,532.80
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	\$58,368.00
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	\$331,776.00
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$408,084.48
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	\$115,461.12
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$102,804.48
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$189,818.88
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	\$694,855.68
19	Equipment Rental	\$694,855.68
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	\$693,242.88
21	Consumables	\$693,242.88
22	Scrap Crews	\$182,507.52
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	\$182,507.52
24	Dismantlement	\$542,291.76
25	Electrical	\$107,481.60
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	\$107,481.60
27	Buildings	\$17,913.60
28	Remove Administration/Maintenance Building	\$17,913.60
29	Fuel Gas System	\$8,445.28
30	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	\$3,071.20
31	Gas Filter Skid	\$5,374.08
32	Lube Oil System	\$17,913.60
33	Lube Oil Piping	\$5,374.08
34	Lube Oil Pumps	\$5,374.08
35	Lube Oil Tanks	\$7,165.44
36	Compressed Air System	\$23,287.68
37	Compressed Air Piping	\$5,374.08
38	Compressors	\$8,956.80
39	Air Receiver	\$3,582.72
10	Dryer	\$5,374.08
11	Fire Protection	\$26,870.40
12	Fire Protection Piping	\$10,748.16
43	Firewater Tank	\$8,956.80
14	CO2 Storage Tank	\$7,165.44

	Task Name	Cost
5	Wash Water Skid	\$14,330.88
6	Detergent Tank	\$7,165.44
7	Demineralized Water Tank	\$7,165.44
}	Miscellaneous Piping	\$25,079.04
	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	\$7,165.44
)	CT Air Processing Piping	\$8,956.80
-	Inlet Air Heating Piping	\$8,956.80
	Generator	\$0.00
	Generator	\$0.00
	Combustion Turbine	\$93,150.72
	Inlet Heater	\$5,374.08
	Inlet duct	\$10,748.16
	Exhaust duct	\$14,330.88
	Combustion Turbine	\$28,661.76
	Combustion Turbine Foundation	\$16,122.24
	Enclosure	\$17,913.60
	CEMS	\$14,330.88
	CEMS Building	\$7.165.44
	CEMS Building Foundation	\$7.165.44
	Stack	\$26,870,40
	Stack	\$26.870.40
_	Demineralizer	\$23.287.68
	Remove demineralizer vessels	\$3.582.72
٦	Remove acid and caustic tanks	\$7,165,44
	Remove hot water tank	\$3.582.72
	Remove misc, demineralizer piping,	\$3.582.72
	Remove 2 Demin. Water Storage Tanks	\$5.374.08
	Site Prep	\$143,330.00
	Final Grading and Drainage	\$143.330.00
	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$32,760.00
_	Post Dismantlement Activities	\$32,760.00

)	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter		1st Quarte	r	
-			Jan	Jan	Ja	an 🗌	Jan
1	Ralph Green Dismantlement	319 days					
2	Pre-Demolition Activities	130 days			ר ו		
3	Detailed Planning & Hire Owner's Engineer	3 mons					
4	Detailed Site Characterization Study	130 days					
5	Hire Demolition general Contractor	3 mons					
6	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks		1			
7	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Sit	5 days		I.			
8	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	192 days			•		
9	KCP&L Project Manager	192 days		Restaurant Providence			
10	KCP&L Administrative Support	192 days		Research Inc.			
11	KCP&L Engineer	192 days		Contraction of Contra			
12	Owners Engineer Project Manager	192 days					
13	Owners Engineer - Engineer	192 days		entrated			
14	Demolition Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	192 days		-	•		
15	Demolition Contractor Project Manager	192 days					
16	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	192 days					
17	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	192 days					
18	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Cost	192 days					
19	Equipment Rental	192 days					
20	Demolition Contractor Consumables	192 days			-		
21	Consumables	192 days		Logical Statements			
22	Scrap Crews	192 days		-	→		
23	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	192 days					
24	Dismantlement	192 days					
25	Electrical	60 days			~		
26	Electrical Demolition of Equipment	60 days					
27	Buildings	10 days					
28	Remove Administration/Maintenance Building	10 days			h		
29	Fuel Gas System	8 days			h		
30	Remove all above grade fuel gas piping.	5 days			ĥ		
31	Gas Filter Skid	3 days			I		

Ralph G	Green Dismantlement					
)	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter		1st Quarter	
			Jan	Jan	Jan	Jan
32	Lube Oil System	10 days			7	
33	Lube Oil Piping	3 days			5	
34	Lube Oil Pumps	3 days			5	
35	Lube Oil Tanks	4 days			I	
36	Compressed Air System	13 days				
37	Compressed Air Piping	3 days			h	
38	Compressors	5 days			ĥ.	
39	Air Receiver	2 days			ĥ	
40	Dryer	3 days			I	
41	Fire Protection	15 days			►	
42	Fire Protection Piping	6 days			h	
43	Firewater Tank	5 days			F	
44	CO2 Storage Tank	4 days			1 I	
45	Wash Water Skid	8 days			-	
46	Detergent Tank	4 days			h	
47	Demineralized Water Tank	4 days			I	
48	Miscellaneous Piping	14 days				
49	Exhaust Frame Cooling Piping	4 days			h	
50	CT Air Processing Piping	5 days			ĥ	
51	Inlet Air Heating Piping	5 days			I T	
52	Generator	6 days				
53	Generator	6 days			1 T	
54	Combustion Turbine	52 days				
55	Inlet Heater	3 days			h	
56	Inlet duct	6 days			ĥ	
57	Exhaust duct	8 days		6 C	5	
58	Combustion Turbine	16 days			Š	
59	Combustion Turbine Foundation	9 days			5	
60	Enclosure	10 days			1 I	
61	CEMS	8 days				
62	CEMS Building	4 days			h	
63	CEMS Building Foundation	4 days			1 M	

D	Task Name	Duration	1st Quarter		1st Quarter	
			Jan	Jan	Jan	Jan
64	Stack	15 days			-	
65	Stack	15 days			h	
66	Demineralizer	13 days			-	
67	Remove demineralizer vessels	2 days			5	
68	Remove acid and caustic tanks	4 days			ĥ	
69	Remove hot water tank	2 days			F.	
70	Remove misc. demineralizer piping.	2 days			h	
71	Remove 2 Demin. Water Storage Tanks	3 days			ĥ	
72	Site Prep	20 days			W	
73	Final Grading and Drainage	20 days			a l	
74	Post Dismantlement Activities	20 days			4	
75	Post Dismantlement Activities	20 days				

LAKE ROAD

LAKE ROAD STATION

The Lake Road Generating Station is a multi-unit facility that generates electricity from four steam turbine generators that receive steam from seven different boilers. These boilers burn either gas, distillate, or coal. These same boilers also produce steam that is sold to local steam customers. Lake Road also includes three combustion turbines that fire distillate (CTGs 5, 6, and 7) or natural gas (CTG 5).

Lake Road Boilers 1 and 2 are both package boilers rated at 85,000 lb/hr each. These boilers fire either natural gas or distillate and were placed into service in 1962.

Lake Road Boiler 3 is rated at 130,000 lb/hr, fires natural gas, and was placed into service in 1936.

Lake Road Boiler 4 is rated at 200,000 lb/hr, fires either natural gas or distillate, and was placed into service in 1951.

Lake Road Boiler 5 is rated at 250,000 lb/hr, fires either natural gas or coal, and was placed into service in 1959. This boiler has a precipitator for particulate control.

Lake Road Boiler 8 is rated at 250,000 lb/hr, fires either natural gas or distillate, and was placed into service in 2006.

Lake Road 4/6 has an SPP-accredited unit rating of 99 MW and was placed into service in 1967. This unit can fire either coal (using cyclone burners) or natural gas and has an electrostatic precipitator for particulate removal. River water is used for condenser cooling.

Lake Road Turbine Generator 1 has an SPP-accredited rating of 21.7 MW and was placed into service in 1951. This unit has a condensing turbine that uses a three-cell cooling tower for heat rejection. Lake Road Turbine Generator 2 has an SPP-accredited rating of 27.3 MW and was placed into service in 1957. This unit has a condensing turbine that uses a four-cell cooling tower for heat rejection.

Lake Road Turbine Generator 3 has an SPP-accredited rating of 11.2 MW and was placed into service in 1962.

Lake Road Combustion Turbine (CT) 5 has an SPP-accredited rating of 63 MW and was placed into service in 1973. Lake Road CT 5 is comprised of a Westinghouse Model 501B combustion turbine set with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

Lake Road Combustion Turbines 6 and 7 have an SPP-accredited rating of 42.7 MW and was placed into service in 1989 and 1990, respectively. Lake Road CTs 6 and 7 are comprised of P&W Model GG4A-7 combustion turbine set with a generator step-up transformer and auxiliary power transformer.

The Lake Road fuel yard has a main car unloading facility, a fuel storage and reclaim system, and a coal crusher facility that supplies coal to the units that can fire coal.

A detailed listing of the different equipment and systems included in each unit described above can be found in the attached retirement and dismantlement schedules included in this Appendix. The following is a detailed listing of the systems and equipment that are considered common to the Lake Road facilities.

COMMON

- 1. Administration building.
- 2. Fuel yard office building.
- 3. Butler building.
- 4. Dozer building.

- 5. Laboratory.
- 6. Guard shack.
- 4. Warehouses.
- 5. Non-Potable/Fire protection water tank.
- 6. Wells and low side water treatment.
- 8. Common fuel handling equipment.
- 9. 900 lb and 200 lb steam header system.
- 10. Fire water systems.
- 11. Stacks.
- 13. Low side feedwater system.

.

:

.

n station state

a a secondaria da seria a seria a secondar a secondaria da secondaria da secondaria da secondaria da secondaria Secondaria da secondaria da

•

BOILER 1

Lake Road Boiler 1 Retirement

Owner Costs			
Pre-Retirement Activities	\$25,969		
Retirement Activities	\$52,440		
Post-Retirement Activities	\$13,282		
Owner Direct Total		\$91,691	
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$4,585	
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$24,069	

Lake Road Boiler 1 Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$120,344

)	Task Name	Cost
1	Lake Road Boiler 1 Retirement	\$91,691.28
2	Pre-Engineering	\$25,969.20
3	Permit review and engineering analysis and establish isolation points.	\$25,969.20
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	\$17,348.80
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	\$17,348.80
6	Equipment Rentals	\$5,877.76
7] Vacuum truck	\$5,877.76
8	Retirement	\$29,213.52
9	Electrical	\$10,037.04
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	\$2,679.84
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
12	Open all circuit breakers.	\$446.64
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	\$446.64
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$446.64
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each	\$893.28
	circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit	• • •
	breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	
16	Motor Control Centers	\$1,786.56
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$893.28
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
23	Motors	\$4,677.36
24	De-energize all primary power at the source.	\$446.64
25	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or	\$446.64
	other auxiliary equipment at the source.	
26	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	\$3,784.08
27	Fuel Systems	\$3,784.08
28	Isolate gas lines from source, open and vent.	\$1,261.36
29	Isolate fuel oil lines from source, drain, open and vent.	\$2,522.72
30	Boiler Chemical Feed	\$1,261.36
31	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	\$1,261.36
32	Boiler	\$7,084.64
33	Open boiler doors.	\$880.96
34	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	\$4,480.00
5	Drain boiler, drum, downcomers and headers.	\$842.72
6	Open drum doors.	\$880.96
37	Ductwork	\$5,360.96
38	Open ductwork doors.	\$880.96
39	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	\$4,480.00
40	Feedwater Piping	\$842.72

ID	Task Name	Cost
41	Drain water from the system.	\$421.36
42	Leave open vents and drains.	\$421.36
43	Compressed Air System	\$842.72
44	Open vents and drains.	\$842.72
45	Post Retirement Activities	\$13,282.00
46	Post Retirement Activities	\$13,282.00

	Task Name	Duration	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter
1	Lake Road Boiler 1 Retirement	65 days				Join Quarte
2	Pre-Engineering	17 days		qp===	• 1	
3	Permit review and engineering analysis and establish isolation points.	17 days		-	•	
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	28 days				
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	28 days				
6	Equipment Rentals	28 days			~	
7	Vacuum truck	28 days			and the second se	
8	Retirement	28 days				
9	Electrical	10 days				
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	3 days			-	
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days			h	
12	Open all circuit breakers.	0.5 days			h	
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	0.5 days				
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	0.5 days				
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	1 day	2		۲.	
16	Motor Control Centers	2 days			-	
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days			5	
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days			h	
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day			ĥ	
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	1 day			-	
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days			5	
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days			ĥ	
23	Motors	4 days			T	
24	De-energize all primary power at the source.	0.5 days			h	
25	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	0.5 days				
26	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days			The second secon	

.ake R	oad Boiler 1 Retirement					
)	Task Name	Duration	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter
27	Fuel Systems	3 days			-	
28	Isolate gas lines from source, open and vent.	1 day			ĥ	
29	Isolate fuel oil lines from source, drain, open and vent.	2 days			ĥ	
30	Boiler Chemical Feed	1 day			-	
31	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	1 day			ĥ	
32	Boiler	7 days				
33	Open boiler doors.	1 day			ĥ	
34	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	4 days			۲.	
35	Drain boiler, drum, downcomers and headers.	1 day			ĥ	
36	Open drum doors.	1 day			ĥ	
37	Ductwork	5 days				
38	Open ductwork doors.	1 day			h	
39	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	4 days			T I	
40	Feedwater Piping	1 day			-	
41	Drain water from the system.	0.5 days			h l	
42	Leave open vents and drains.	0.5 days			F,	
43	Compressed Air System	1 day			-	
44	Open vents and drains.	1 day			ĥ	
45	Post Retirement Activities	20 days				
46	Post Retirement Activities	20 days			Tanana a	

5

Lake Road Boiler 1 Disr	nantlement
-------------------------	------------

,

.

Owner Co	osts					
	Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$412,728		
	Overhead During Dismantlement			\$86,564		
	Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$16,380		
	Owner Costs Total*				\$515,672	
Demolitio	n General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
	Site Management			\$129,546		
	Equipment Rental			\$307,618		
	Consummables			\$306,904		
	Scrap Crew(s)			\$304,531		
	Dismantlement			\$493,684		
	Contractor Direct Cost*		\$1,542,283			
	Contractor Allowances					
	DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$30,846		
	Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$235,969		
	Performance Bond	2.00%		\$36,181.96		
	Contractor Costs Total:				\$1,845,280	
Totol						¢0.060.050
T Utdi.						φ2,300,902
Owner Inte	ernal Costs:	5.00%				\$118,048
Owner Co	ntingency:	25.00%				\$619,750
Lake Road	d Boiler 1 Dismantlement Opinion of I	Probable C	ost:			\$3,098,749

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$2,057,955

Task Name	Cost
Lake Road Boiler 1 Dismantlement	\$2,057,957.12
Pre-Dismantlement Activities	\$412,728.00
Detailed Characterization Study	\$234,744.40
Hire Demolition General Contractor	\$167,184.00
KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	\$10,799.60
Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	\$0.00
KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	\$86,564.00
KCP&L Engineer	\$86,564.00
Demoliton Contractor Overhead during Dismantlement	\$129.546.80
Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	\$45,512,40
Demolition Contractor Superintendent	\$84.034.40
Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Costs	\$307 618 40
Equipment Rental	\$307.618.40
Demolition Contractor Consummables	\$306 904 40
Consummables	\$305,555,555 \$306,904,40
Scran Crowle)	\$304 531 20
Crow to Handlo Scran Material(s)	\$304,531,20
Dismontlement Directs	\$304,331.20 \$304,331.20
Distribution Directs	\$455,004.52 \$403,694,32
Flast Demolition	2453,004.32 671 CEA AD
Electrical Demolition	\$71,034.40 \$71,654.40
	\$71,034.40 ¢3 593 73
Main Steam Diving	33,302.72 63 E93 73
Iviain Steam Piping	\$3,582.72
Fuel Systems (plant side)	\$7,165.44
Gas Piping and Valves	\$1,791.36
Fuel OII Piping and Valves	\$1,791.35
Igniters	\$3,582.72
Chemical Feed Systems	\$5,374.08
lanks	\$1,791.36
Pumps	\$1,791.36
Piping	\$1,791.36
Sampling Systems	\$10,017.12
Field Mounted Heat Exchangers	\$3,582.72
Piping	\$2,851.68
Sample Panel	\$3,582.72
Miscellaneous Equipment	\$8,956.80
Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protectio	n) \$8,956.80
Boiler Equipment	\$71,654.40
Fans	\$17,913.60
Drums	\$17,913.60
Ductwork	\$35,827.20
Boiler Removal	\$143,308.80
Furnace	\$143,308.80
Boiler Steel Framing	\$100,316.16

D	Task Name	Cost
45	Framing	\$35,827.20
46	Bracing and Girts	\$35,827.20
47	Columns	\$28,661.76
48	Boiler Foundations	\$71,654.40
49	Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade	\$71,654.40
50	Project Close-Out	\$16,380.00
51	Project Close-Out Activities	\$16,380.00

	Task Name	Duration		2012		2013	
		Re-	H2	H1	H2	H1	
1	Lake Road Boiler 1 Dismantlement	220 days		Ý			
2	Pre-Dismantlement Activities	125 days		Ý			
3	Detailed Characterization Study	50 days					
4	Hire Demolition General Contractor	3 mons		and the second se			
5	KCP&L Prepares Unit for Dismantlement	2 wks			.		
6	Demolition Contractor Mobilizes on Site	5 days			T T		
7	KCP&L Overhead during Dismantlement	85 days				•	
8	KCP&L Engineer	85 days				ί.	
9	Demoliton Contractor Overhead during Dismantler	mer 85 days				2	
10	Demolition Contractor Safety Manager	85 days				612	
11	Demolition Contractor Superintendent	85 days					
12	Demolition Contractor Equipment Rental Costs	85 days				2	
13	Equipment Rental	85 days			Carlos and a state of the state of the	f	
14	Demolition Contractor Consummables	85 days				2	
15	Consummables	85 days			Construction in succession	()	
16	Scrap Crew(s)	85 days			Q		
17	Crew to Handle Scrap Material(s)	85 days				L I	
18	Dismantlement Directs	85 days					
19	Phase 1 Demolition	85 days					
20	Electrical Demolition	40 days					
21	Electrical Demolition Equipment	40 days					
22	Critical Piping	2 days			-		
23	Main Steam Piping	2 days			ř		
24	Fuel Systems (plant side)	4 days			-		
25	Gas Piping and Valves	1 day			ĥ		
26	Fuel Oil Piping and Valves	1 day			h		
27	Igniters	2 days			h		
28	Chemical Feed Systems	3 days			-		
29	Tanks	1 day			ĥ		
30	Pumps	1 day			h		
31	Piping	1 day			ĥ		
32	Sampling Systems	7 days			W		

H2H1H23Field Mounted Heat Exchangers2 days44Piping3 days55Sample Panel2 days56Miscellaneous Equipment5 days66Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protec 5 days77Miscellaneous Equipment88Boiler Equipment99Fans90Drums91Fans92Boiler Removal93Furnace94Boiler Steel Framing14Adays155Framing166Bracing and Girts177Columns187Boiler Foundations198Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade1010 days105Project Close-Out100days101Project Close-Out Activities101days101<
33Field Mounted Heat Exchangers2 days34Piping3 days35Sample Panel2 days36Miscellaneous Equipment5 days37Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protec 5 days38Boiler Equipment20 days39Fans5 days40Drums5 days41Ductwork10 days42Boiler Removal20 days43Furnace20 days44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns10 days48Boiler Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
44Piping3 days35Sample Panel2 days36Miscellaneous Equipment5 days37Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protec5 days38Boiler Equipment20 days39Fans5 days40Drums5 days41Ductwork10 days42Boiler Removal20 days43Furnace20 days44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
35Sample Panel2 days36Miscellaneous Equipment5 days37Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protec 5 days38Boiler Equipment20 days39Fans5 days40Drums5 days41Ductwork10 days42Boiler Removal20 days43Furnace20 days44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
Miscellaneous Equipment5 daysMiscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protec 5 daysBoiler Equipment20 daysBoiler EquipmentDrums5 daysDorumsDuctworkDuctworkDuctworkDuctworkBoiler Removal20 daysFurnace20 daysFraming5 Project Close-Out10 daysFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFramingFraming
7Miscellaneous Equipment (including Fire Protec 5 days8Boiler Equipment20 days9Fans5 days0Drums5 days0Drums5 days1Ductwork10 days2Boiler Removal20 days3Furnace20 days4Boiler Steel Framing14 days55Framing5 days66Bracing and Girts5 days77Columns4 days88Boiler Foundations10 days99Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days99Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days90Project Close-Out10 days91Project Close-Out Activities10 days
88Boiler Equipment20 days89Fans5 days40Drums5 days41Ductwork10 days42Boiler Removal20 days43Furnace20 days44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
39Fans5 days40Drums5 days41Ductwork10 days42Boiler Removal20 days43Furnace20 days44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
H0Drums5 daysH1Ductwork10 daysH2Boiler Removal20 daysH3Furnace20 daysH4Boiler Steel Framing14 daysH5Framing5 daysH6Bracing and Girts5 daysH7Columns4 daysH8Boiler Foundations10 daysH9Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 daysH9Project Close-Out10 daysH1Project Close-Out Activities10 days
11Ductwork10 days12Boiler Removal20 days13Furnace20 days14Boiler Steel Framing14 days15Framing5 days16Bracing and Girts5 days17Columns4 days18Boiler Foundations10 days19Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days10Project Close-Out10 days11Project Close-Out Activities10 days
12Boiler Removal20 days13Furnace20 days14Boiler Steel Framing14 days15Framing5 days16Bracing and Girts5 days17Columns4 days18Boiler Foundations10 days19Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days10Project Close-Out10 days11Project Close-Out Activities10 days
43Furnace20 days44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
44Boiler Steel Framing14 days45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
45Framing5 days46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
46Bracing and Girts5 days47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
47Columns4 days48Boiler Foundations10 days49Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade10 days50Project Close-Out10 days51Project Close-Out Activities10 days
48 Boiler Foundations 10 days 49 Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade 10 days 50 Project Close-Out 10 days 51 Project Close-Out Activities 10 days
49 Equipment Foundation Demolition to Grade 10 days 50 Project Close-Out 10 days 51 Project Close-Out Activities 10 days
50 Project Close-Out 10 days 51 Project Close-Out Activities 10 days
51 Project Close-Out Activities 10 days

n Million BOILER 2

Lake Road Boiler 2 Retirement

Owner Costs				
Pre-Retirement Activities	\$25,969			
Retirement Activities		\$52,440		
Post-Retirement Activities		\$13,282		
Owner Direct Total		\$91,691		
Owner Internal Costs	5.00%	\$4,585		
Owner Contingency:	25.00%	\$24,069		

Lake Road Boiler 2 Retirement Opinion of Probable Cost:

\$120,344

IE	Cost
ad Boiler 2 Retirement	\$91,691.28
ngineering	\$25,969.20
mit review and engineering analysis and establish isolation points.	\$25,969.20
L Overhead Costs	\$17,348.80
V&L Retirement Manager	\$17,348.80
ment Rentals	\$5,877.76
uum truck	\$5,877.76
ment	\$29,213.52
ctrical	\$10,037.04
Aedium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	\$2,679.84
De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
Open all circuit breakers.	\$446.64
Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected	\$446.64
position.	,
Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	\$446.64
De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each	\$893.28
circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit	
breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	
Aotor Control Centers	\$1,786,56
De-energize all buses at the source.	\$446.64
Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	\$446.64
Remove all fuses in control circuits.	\$893.28
ow-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	\$893.28
De-energize all buses at the source	\$446.64
Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches	\$446.64
Aotors	\$4,677,36
De-energize all primary nower at the source	\$446.64
De-energize all low-voltage nower sources for space heaters or	\$446.64
other auxiliary equipment at the source	\$110.0 <i>1</i>
Drain lube oil system (if annlicable) and disnose of oil	\$3 784 08
I Sustame	\$3,784.08
solate gas lines from source, open and vent	\$1 261 36
colate gas lines from source, open and vent.	\$2 522 72
ar Chemical Food	\$1,261,36
rain all chomical food tanks	\$1 261 36
or	\$7,084,64
Ei Inon hailar daars	\$880.96
periodicity of the bailer and better ask system	\$4,480,00
as side - perform cleaning of the poller and pottom ash system.	\$9,400,00 \$217 71
ran bonet, urum, uowncomers and neauers.	2042.12 6000 0C
pen urum utors.	\$000.30
lwork Inon ductwork doorg	00.000,00
pen auciwork abors. orform ovtonsive cleaning of the ductiver's	06.0000
enonn extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	\$4,460.00 6040 70
pen drum doo twork pen ductwork erform extens dwater Piping	ors. doors. vive cleaning of the ductwork.

D	Task Name	Cost		
41	Drain water from the system.	\$421.36		
42	Leave open vents and drains.	\$421.36		
43	Compressed Air System	\$842.72		
44	Open vents and drains.	\$842.72		
45	Post Retirement Activities	\$13,282.00		
46	Post Retirement Activities	\$13,282.00		

)	Task Name	Duration	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Qu
1	Lake Road Boiler 2 Retirement	65 days		4 7		
2	Pre-Engineering	17 days		42	▼]	
3	Permit review and engineering analysis and establish isolation points.	17 days			•	
4	KCL&L Overhead Costs	28 days				
5	KCP&L Retirement Manager	28 days				
6	Equipment Rentals	28 days				
7	Vacuum truck	28 days				
8	Retirement	28 days				
9	Electrical	10 days				
10	Medium and Low Voltage Draw out Switchgear	3 days			-	
11	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days			h	
12	Open all circuit breakers.	0.5 days			h	
13	Rack all circuit breakers into the fully withdrawn, disconnected position.	0.5 days				
14	Verify that the closing/tripping springs are discharged.	0.5 days			ĥ	
15	De-energize control power and auxiliary power circuits of each circuit breaker at the source and by opening control power circuit breakers or removing fuses in each breaker cubicle.	1 day				
16	Motor Control Centers	2 days			•	
17	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days			ĥ	
18	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days			h	
19	Remove all fuses in control circuits.	1 day			ĥ	
20	Low-voltage Switchboards and Panelboards	1 day				
21	De-energize all buses at the source.	0.5 days			ĥ	
22	Open all circuit breakers and disconnect switches.	0.5 days			h	
23	Motors	4 days			-	
24	De-energize all primary power at the source.	0.5 days			h	
25	De-energize all low-voltage power sources for space heaters or other auxiliary equipment at the source.	0.5 days			ĥ	
26	Drain lube oil system (if applicable) and dispose of oil.	3 days			Т,	

77	Task Name	Duration	4th Quarter	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarte
21	Fuel Systems	3 days			9	
28	Isolate gas lines from source, open and vent.	1 day			5	
29	Isolate fuel oil lines from source, drain, open and vent.	2 days			ĥ	
30	Boiler Chemical Feed	1 day	121		1	
31	Drain all chemical feed tanks.	1 day			ĥ.	
32	Boiler	7 days			-	
33	Open boiler doors.	1 day			5	
34	Gas side - perform cleaning of the boiler and bottom ash system.	4 days				
35	Drain boiler, drum, downcomers and headers.	1 day		2	h	
36	Open drum doors.	1 day			ĥ	
37	Ductwork	5 days				
38	Open ductwork doors.	1 day			ĥ	
39	Perform extensive cleaning of the ductwork.	4 days			T I	
40	Feedwater Piping	1 day			-	
41	Drain water from the system.	0.5 days			ĥ	
42	Leave open vents and drains.	0.5 days			ĥ	
43	Compressed Air System	1 day			-	
44	Open vents and drains.	1 day			ĥ	
45	Post Retirement Activities	20 days				
46	Post Retirement Activities	20 days			and the second second	

Lake Road Boiler 2 Dismantlement

Owner Costs					
Pre-Dismantlement Activities			\$412,728		
Overhead During Dismantlement			\$86,564		
Post-Dismantlement Activities			\$16,380		
Owner Costs Total*				\$515,672	
Demolition General Contractor (DGC) Costs					
Site Management			\$129,546		
Equipment Rental			\$307,618		
Consummables			\$306,904		
Scrap Crew(s)			\$304,531		
Dismantlement			\$493,684		
Contractor Direct Cost*		\$1,542,283			
Contractor Allowances					
DGC Insurance	2.00%		\$30,846		
Contingency/Profit	15.00%		\$235,969		
Performance Bond	2.00%		\$36,181.96		
Contractor Costs Total:				\$1,845,280	
Tatal					¢0.260.050
Total					φ 2,300,902
Owner Internal Costs:	5.00%				\$118,048
Owner Contingency:	25.00%				\$619,750
Lake Road Boiler 2 Dismantlement Opinion of	Probable Co	st:			\$3,098,749

*Owner Costs Total + Contractor Direct Costs = Manpower Loaded Schedule Total w/o Contractor Allowances = \$2,057,955